DEKALB
SCHOOL
ENUMERATION
1906
B13

6/2007

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

DeKalb County, Indiana

1906

School Enumerations

This is a report of unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child/children who were actual residents of the corporation. Included also were the unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one who were dependent upon themselves. The enumerator listed the full name and gave the exact age and sex of each child. He also secured the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of said child.

After recording the names and enumeration of the white persons, they began the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons".

Excluded from the enumerations were any person residing in the township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who were members of a family staying temporarily in the township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

The 1906 enumeration was taken between April 10th and April 30th as required by law and was given to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May 1906.

Township Schools

Butler, Concord, Fairfield, Franklin, Grant, Jackson, Keyser, Newville, Richland, Smithfield, Stafford Troy, Union, Wilmington

City Schools

Ashley, Auburn, Butler, Corunna Garrett, St. Joe, Waterloo

1906

Mr. Paulson, Eureka

WM. B. BURFORD, PRINT., IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

NUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Butler ..... { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

By W. J. Carnahan ..... Trustee.

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent fore the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be by the School Trustees.

2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

3. After recording the names and enumeration of white begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at l of the column, "Colored Persons."

4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

n making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, tinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, families, or persons having charge of such child or children, female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the h child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either uardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child en, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of or persons having charge of such child or children are actual ts of the corporation.

(b) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six l twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not der charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and f the residence of such persons.

5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

He shall not include in such list any persons residing tempora- n township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, e members of a family staying temporarily in his township, ty, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWN-

Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be to a school district.

7. TRANSFERS.

The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be ted in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....

Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"The first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of y or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

110. 6. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Butler ..... { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

te of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, William J. Carnahan, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the ol Children of* Butler *Township,* DeKalb *County, ana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

W. J. Carnahan ..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 9th *day of* April *1906.*

HE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

H. D. Borger
Auditor

begins on page 2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Laura Heitz	Iniz Heitz	April	88	18	De Kall Co Ind
	Byrl Heitz	Aug	90	15	" " " "
	Lulu Heitz	Sep	93	12	" " "
Mrs Clara McFarr	Grace McFarr	Aug	87	18	Fayett Co Ohio
	George McFarr	Apr	92	14	Green Co Ohio
	Wilber McFarr	June	95	11	" " "
Eldora Hand	Harry Hand	Nov	92	13	Steuben Co Ind
	Mabel Hand	Oct	94	11	" " " "
	Norah Hand	July	98	7	" " " "
Mrs C Walter	Genevieve Walter	Aug	95	10	De Kalb Co Ind
	Grace Walter	Feb	97	9	" " " "
	Nellie Walter	Nov	98	7	" " " "
Mr J C Hipkenhammer	Lydia Hipkenhammer	Jan	87	18	" " "
	Pauline Hipkenhammer	May	92	13	" " " "
C S Fair	Mary Timberlain	Apr	92	13	Michigan
	Florence Fair	Jan	93	12	De Kalb Co Ind
Mrs Ella Haynes	Fred Haynes	May	85	20	" " " "
	Ted Haynes	Sep	87	18	" " " "
	Celia Haynes	Aug	90	15	" " " "
	Ray Haynes	June	92	13	" " " "
	Jay Haynes	June	92	13	" " " "
	Nevada Haynes	July	98	7	" " " "
Pheba Kemery	Laura Kemery	July	93	12	De Kall Co Ind
	Elsie Kemery	Nov	94	10	" " " "
	Grace Kemery	Mar	96	8	" " " "
Sadie Housel	Ester Housel	Apr	95	10	" " " "
	Hazel M Housel	Dec	97	9	" " " "
	Verna M Housel	Aug	99	6	" " " "
	Lydia Kemery	May	90	15	" " " "
	Della Kemery	Sep	92	13	" " " "
	William Knepper	Feb	92	14	
	Herbert Knepper	May	96	9	" " " "
	Jennie Knepper	Aug	99	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	1	33	12				
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Geo Baber	Sherman Baber	June	85	20	De Kalb Co Ind
	Frank Baber	May	95	10	+ " " —
M C Hoffman	Ezra Hoffman	Feb	88	18	" —
	Perle Hoffman	Oct	84	16	—
W A Feagler	Dottie Feagler	Sept	87	18	—
[illegible] Muhn	Beatrice Muhn	Dec	98	7	+ —
[illegible] Dovey	Mabel L Dovey	Sep	99	7	+
[illegible] Myers	Herbert Adams	Sept	82	13	+ Steuben Co Ind
of Embrey	Fern Embrey	Feb	90	16	De Kalb Co Ind
	Cora Armstrong	July	96	9	+ —
[illegible] Armstrong	Harry Armstrong	Nov	97	8	+ —
Carl Hess	Ada Hess	Feb	90	16	Kansas
	Emma Hess	Oct	92	13	+ " "
	Mary Hess	Sept	94	11	+ " "
W P Devery	Bessie Devery	Sep	95	10	+ De Kalb Co Ind
Emma D Heitz	Nellie Heitz	Feb	87	19	" —
	Hazel Heitz	Oct	92	13	+ —
	Edna Heitz	July	95	10	+ —
Ella Lung	Alta Lung	Oct	86	19	—
	Archie Lung	Jan	88	18	—
	Arlie Lung	Aug	89	16	—
	Frank Lung	Sept	97	14	+ Steuben Co Ind
Laura Holman	Ray Holman	Jan	93	13	+ De Kalb Co Ind
	Fern Holman	Sep	98	7	+
	Grace Irvin	Nov	95	10	+ Noble Co Ind
	Perl Irvin	Aug	97	8	+
Cora A Lung	Hiri Lung	Aug	86	19	De Kall Co Ind
	Forest Lung	Apr	89	16	—
Mrs Lydia Hosler Sister	Iona Hosler	Aug	99	6	+ Noble Co Ind
	Foley Ensley	Oct	88	17	De Kalb Co Ind
Perry Noel	Thomas J Noel	Apr	90	15	
	Gladys Noel	Jan	93	13	+ —

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
1		1	99	12				
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Joseph Heitz	Audra Heitz	June	88	17	De Kalb Co Ind
	Arthur Heitz	Aug	90	15	— — — —
	Walter Heitz	Aug	92	13	— — — —
	Gladys Heitz	July	97	8	— — — —
J. H. Hartman taking care of Jeff Rebecca Heitz	Mary L Burtis	June	85	20	— — — —
	Lula Dixon	Aug	86	19	— — — —
	Effie Heitz	Jan	88	18	— — — —
Wm B L Downer	Won Downer	July	93	12	De Kalb Co Ind
B L Ervin	Earl Ervin	Dec	90	15	— — — —
	Walter Ervin	June	94	11	— — — —
J Herni	Dola Herni	Feb	89	17	— — — —
	Anna Herni	Aug	90	15	— — — —
	Nellie Herni	Jan	93	13	— — — —
	Navad Long	Aug	89	16	— — — —
	Elsie Long	Sept	90	15	— — — —
	Earl Long		95	10	— — — —
Rebecca Shenk	Frank Shenk	Aug	89	16	— — — —
	Walter Shenk	June	96	9	— — — —
George Smith	Shirley Smith	Mar	98	8	— — — —
Amanda Gump	Perry Gump	Mar	87	19	— — — —
	Lena Gump	May	89	16	— — — —
	Effie Gump	Aug	90	15	— — — —
C M Smith	Grace Smith	Jan	90	16	— — — —
Clyde Jones	Herschel Jones	June	98	7	Whitley Co Ind
Eva Kenton	Stella Kenton	May	90	15	De Kalb Co Ind
	Mary Kenton	Aug	91	14	— — — —
	Sarah Kenton	Nov	93	12	— — — —
	George Kenton	Mar	98	8	— — — —
Mrs Maud Solenberger	Donald Solenberger	Feb	96	10	— — — —
	Vanda Solenberger	Dec	99	8	— — — —
Mrs Maud Solenberger neighb informant	Holly Marsh			18	— — — —
	Zella Marsh	Oct	93	12	— — — —

If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.
Street No.	Name of Street.					
				2	23	12
				2		
				2		
				2	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Henderson informant	Florence Marsh	Apr	98	8	De Kalb Co Ind
Emma Zern	Arther Zern	Oct	89	16	
	Stella Zern	Sept	90	15	
	Fray Zern	Oct	19	13	
	Vera Zern	Nov	95	10	
	Ralph Zern	Jan	1900	6	
Henry Shenk	Flarie Shenk	Oct	85	20	
	Ray Shenk	Apr	87	18	
Vera Balentine	Arloe Balentine	Dec	91	14	
	Fred Balentine	Oct	95	10	Allen Co Ind
	Raymond Balentine	July	99	6	De Kalb Co Ind
B L Warner	Claud Warner	July	93	12	
	Willard Warner	Feb	96	10	
	Vermont Warner	Oct	99	7	
	Lulu Warner	Oct	89	17	
Frank Worman	Alco Worman	Dec	95	10	Noble Co Ind
Mrs Effie Hawver	Marie Hawver	Sept	90	15	De Kalb Co Ind
	Freeda Hawver	May	95	10	
Mrs Sodema Smith	Maud Smith	June	85	20	
Mrs Serreto Hudly	Ethel Hudly	Apr	86	19	Noble Co Ind
	Blanch Hudly	Apr	91	14	
	Bella Hudly	July	94	11	
L H Hogue	Dolpha Hogue	June	85	20	De Kalb Co Ind
	Francis Hogue	Nov	92	13	
John Stonestreet	David Stonestreet	Feb	86	20	
	Will Stonestreet	Apr	88	17	
	Wilber Stonestreet	Apr	88	17	
Mr H Hawver	Helen Hawver	Apr	95	10	
	Rosco Lung	Mar	99	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	
			33	12			

I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Rebecca Jackson	Alice Jackson	Nov	85	20	De Kalb Co Ind
Lydia Kelham	Goldie Kelham	Aug	86	19	~~~~~~~~~~
Jennie Holbrook	Blanch Holbrook	Oct	87	18	Noble Co Ind
	Gladys Holbrook	Apr	91	14	~~~~~~~~~~
	Bertha Holbrook	July	89	16	~~~~~~~~~~
	Lyman Holbrook	Sept	93	12	~~~~~~~~~~
	Forest Holbrook	Nov	95	10	~~~~~~~~~~
	Lee Porto Holbrook	May	98	7	~~~~~~~~~~
	Emma Holbrook	Feb	00	6	~~~~~~~~~~
Hattie Simon	Argyl Simon	Aug	96	9	Allen Co Ind
	Donald Simon	May	98	8	~~~~~~~~~~
	Clifford Simon	July	99	6	~~~~~~~~~~
Olive Treesh	Ray Treesh	Oct	95	10	De Kalb Co Ind
Lydia Pepple	Wm Pepple	Aug	91	14	Allen Co Ind
Lilian Grim	Waldo Grim	Sept	96	9	~~~~~~~~~~
	Edna Grim	Jan	99	7	~~~~~~~~~~
Alta Harris	Lawton Harris	Dec	99	6	De Kalb Co Ind
Lizzie Houser	Goldie Houser	Feb	92	14	De Kalb Co Ind
	Geo Houser	Aug	94	11	~~~~~~~~~~
Mrs W T Strauss	Agness Strauss	Apr	97	8	~~~~~~~~~~
Mrs M J Weller	Frank Weller	Aug	88	17	~~~~~~~~~~
Mrs P P Hostler	Stella Hostler	June	87	18	~~~~~~~~~~
J K Fair	Elven R Fair	May	87	18	~~Allen Co Ind~~
	Eleon Fair	Sept	88	17	De Kalb Co Ind
	Ethel Fair	Apr	91	16	~~~~~~~~~~
Mrs F Morningstar	Oliver Morningstar	Apr	94	11	Elkhart Co Ind
A A Thrush	Walter Thrush	June	85	20	De Kalb Co Ind
	Marie Thrush	June	88	17	~~~~~~~~~~
	Marian Thrush	Sept	99	6	~~~~~~~~~~
Mrs Libbie McClure	John Taylor	Apr	99	7	Noble Co Ind
Joshua Miller	Martin Miller	Mar	89	17	De Kalb Co Ind
	Le Roy Miller	Oct	92	13	~~~~~~~~~~

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4	33	12				
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Beulah Moody	Russel Moody	July	91	14	DeKalb Co Ind
	Kenton Moody	Mar	86	20	Steuben Co "
Carl Weaver	Carl Weaver	Oct	88	19	Steuben Co Ind
	Myrl Weaver	Jan	95	11	~~~~~~~~
Mary Heffelfinger	Harris Heffelfinger	May	97	8	Allen Co Ind
	Ava Heffelfinger	Jan	99	7	~~~~~~~~
Lena Friedrickson	Edith Forman	Apr	97	9	DeKalb Co Ind
	Jesse Warner		89	17	Allen Co Ind
Mrs Nancy Fitch	Marie Fitch	June	91	14	DeKalb Co Ind
	Margarete Fitch	Jan	94	12	~~~~~~~~
Mary Williams	Mary Williams	May	92	13	" " " "

											Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.
											Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	No. of District.
										23	No. of Congressional Township.
										12	Range of Congressional Township.
											Street No.
											Name of Street.
											If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.
											Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration.
											I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subscribed and subscribed.
											I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Minnie Cornell	Lizie Cornell	Mar	86	20	De Kalb Co Ind
	Cora Cornell	Mar	88	18	
Bertha Jarrett	Mary Jarrett	July	82	18	
	Roy Jarrett	May	86	9 +	
	Lona Richards	Sep	87	8 +	Noble Co Ind
	Charly Richards	July	85	10 +	
Annie Freeman	Edna Bengnot	Oct	88	17	De Kalb Co Ind
	Edi Freeman	Aug	96	9 +	
Sam Cornell	Ethel Cornell	June	95	10	
	Ester Cornell	Oct	97	9	
	Ernest Cornell	Apr	98	7	
Parent Dead	Charles Cornell	Nov	87	13	
	Worth Fair	July	98	7 x	
Emma Custer	Alex Custer	Nov	89	16	Michigan
	Willie Custer	Sept	91	14	Lagrange Co Ind
	Artie Custer	Aug	95	10 x	De Kalb Co Ind
	Walter Custer	Jan	98	8 x	
Mrs Nora Ballet	Willie Ballet	Dec	86	19	
	Enza Ballet	Oct	90	15	
	Grace Ballet	Nov	92	13 x	
	Randal Ballet	Dec	95	10 x	
	Russel Ballet	Aug	99	6	
Mary Rickey	Alva Rickey	Apr	89	16	
	May Rickey	Feb	91	15 x	
	Chaley Rickey	Sept	94	11 x	
	Anna Rickey	Aug	96	9 x	
Eliza Sterling	Gerald Sterling	Oct	85	20	Allen Co Ind
Belle Pond	Garnet Pence	Mar	91	15	De Kalb Co Ind
Francella Rinehart	James Rinehart	Aug	83	20	
	Ward Rinehart	Aug	90	15	
May Clark	Ralph Clark	Aug	99	6	
D. W. Gerrig	Geo Gerrig	May	94	11 x	Allen Co Ind

over

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6	33	12				
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Effie Griffin	Clint Griffin	Oct	91	14	DeKalb Co Ind
	John Griffin	Aug	93	12	" " "
	Nettie Griffin	Dec	94	11	" " "
H H Miller	Ettie Miller	Nov	86	19	Kansas
	Charles Miller	Aug	88	17	" " "
	Roy Miller	Mar	97	9	DeKalb Co Ind
	~~Harry Williams~~	~~May~~	~~92~~	~~13~~	
Catherine Harkey	Allen Hall	June	89	16	" " "
Della Rinehold	Bird Rinehold	May	85	20	" " "
	Mabel Rinehold	Aug	93	12	" " "
M M DePew	Essah DePew	Feb	91	15	" " "
	Elmer DePew	Feb	95	11	" " "
	Myrtle DePew	Aug	98	7	" " "
A E Kistler	Ina Kistler	Sept	90	15	" " "
	Jay Kistler	Sept	99	6	" " "
Rina Fansler	Ray Fansler	July	93	12	" " "
	Elgin Fansler	July	95	10	Allen Co Ind
	Ermine Fansler	Oct	97	8	" " "
	Ruby Fansler	Oct	97	8	" " "
A M Harkey	May Harkey	May	96	9	DeKalb Co Ind
	Clarra Harkey	Oct	98	7	" " "
J W Rowley	Katie Rowley	Dec	87	18	" " "
	Maple Rowley	Aug	89	16	" " "
	Walter Rowley	Oct	90	15	" " "
	Grace Rowley	July	93	12	" " "
	Ralph Rowley	May	95	10	" " "
Ada Paulen	Elmer Paulen	May	93	12	" " "
Sarah E Fitch	Cland Fitch	Oct	85	20	" " "
	Pearl Fitch	Jan	88	18	" " "
W J Carnahan	Hugh Carnahan	Feb	91	15	" " "
	Paul Carnahan	Dec	96	9	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		6	39	13				
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6	Ft. Wayne					
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	14	26			40	
2	12	20			32	
3	30	24			54	
4	10	7			17	
5	15	11			26	
6	35	27			62	
Total 7	116	115			231	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,.....*, personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee*

.....*1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....
T. ..... *R* ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of ..... } **SS:**

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees) of* ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....1906.

OK

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Concord { Township, Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By J. A. Powers Trustee.

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

..... { Township, Town, City, } ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... ***County, ss:***

I, ... *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

.....

begins on page 2

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Wm. Malone	Jasper Malone	10/2	92	13	DeKalb co I
2	J. D. Smith	Harry Smith	12/5	88	17	" " "
3	A. J. Collins	Charley Collins	9/17	89	16	Vanwert co O
4		Clifford " "	4/29	91	14	" " " "
5		Ica " "	10/26	93	12	" " "
6		Barton " "	4/26	97	8	" " "
7		Ray " "	4/2	99	7	" " "
8	E. W. Saylor	Fred Saylor	7/2	97	9	DeKalb " In
9	G. A. Bassett	Geo. O Bassett	11/17	87	18	Defiance " O
10		Cory L " "	10/28	93	15	" " "
11		Ora E " "	2/21	93	13	" " " "
12	Jerry Ulm	Frank Ulm	3/12	90	16	DeKalb " In
13		Rosmond "	10/21	92	13	" " " "
14	Ed Bills	Lulla Bills	1/15	88	17	" " " "
15		Hazel " "	4/15	97	8	" " " "
16	Martin Engle	Orlin Engle	5/14	85	20	" " " "
17	Frank Curie	Herbert Curie	1/22	99	7	" " " "
18	Wm Baltz	Frankie Baltz	4/25	86	19	" " " "
19		Grace " "	7/28	87	18	" " " "
20		Wm S. " "	6/16	95	10	" " " "
21	Orva Engle	Darrell Engle	12/26	97	8	" " " "
22		Cleon " "	11/25	99	6	" " " "
23	Rose Johnston	Donald Johnston	10/25	91	14	" " " "
24	D. L. Carpenter	Darrell Carpenter	8/20	96	9	Ottawa " Kn
25		Carl " "	4/3	98	8	DeKalb " In
26	Clarence Hull	Alla Hull	4/20	97	8	" " " "
27	Samuel Wyatt	Neva Wyatt	2/9	93	13	" " " "
28		Laura " "	9/20	95	10	" " " "
29	Wm H. Thayler	Freddie Thayler	10/22	96	9	" " " "
30	Frank Stamates	Willie Stamates	8/29	96	9	" " " "
31		Harry " "	2/20	99	7	" " " "
32	John Smith	Fayett Smith	5/23	94	10	" " " "
33	J. [illegible] Billingham	Arthur Billingham	7/17	89	6	" " " "

Male—Indicate by using figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		2	33	14			Wm Malone	
1		2	"	"			John D. Smith	
1		2	"	"				
1		2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
1		2	"	"				
1		2	"	"			A. J. Collins.	
1		2	"	"			E. W. Saylor.	
1		2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
1		2	"	"			Ida Bassett	
1		2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"			Hannah Ulm	
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"			E. F. Bills.	
1		2	"	"			M. D. Engle.	
1		2	"	"			Frank Ewie.	
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"				
1		2	"	"			William H. Baltz.	
1		2	"	"				
1		2	"	"			Jennie Engle.	
1		2	"	"			Rose Johnston.	
1		2	"	"				
1		2	"	"			Viola Carpenter.	
	1	2	"	"			Emma Hull.	
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"			Mrs Samuel Wyatt	
1		2	"	"			Wm H. Taylor	
1		2	"	"				
1		2	"	"			Frank Stamates	
1		2	"	"			John W. Smith	
1		2	"	"			John Billingham	
23	10							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	F. M. Dirrim	Harris Dirrim	2/12	90	15	DeKalb Co Ind
35		Gladys " "	8/9	94	11	" " " "
36	Nancy M. Hindman	Barney L Hindman	7/30	85	20	" " " "
37		Don P " "	6/16	89	16	" " " "
38	Jacob Krabill	Hazel Krabill	1/27	91	15	" " " "
39		Darcia " "		99	6	" " " "
40	Joseph Wiler	Jressey Wiler	6/16	99	6	" " " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
23	10							
1		2	33	14				
	1	2	"	"			[illegible]	
		2	"	"				
1		2	"	"			Nancy M. Hindman	
	1	2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"			Mrs Jacob Krabill	
	1	2	"	"			Mrs Joseph Wiler	
26	14							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Israel Wyatt	Daniel Wyatt	12/28	86	19	Dekalb co Ind
2		Ida " "	9/15	88	16	" " " "
3		Elbert R " "	5/11	92	13	" " " "
4	J. W. Shearer	Frank S Smither	6/6	88	16	Pankeling. O
5		Nora Shearer	10/2	96	9	" " " "
6		Herbert " "	7/14	91	14	" " " "
7	T. H. Elson	Fred Elson	7/5	89	16	Dekalb Ind
8	J. W. May	Viola May	3/13	88	16	" " " "
9	D. W. Baker.	Laura Baker	12/20	87	18	" " " "
10	Ira Brandon,	Larry Brandon	10/20	87	18	" " " "
11		Merrett " "	9/15	89	16	" " " "
12		Ruth " "	11/14	92	14	" " " "
13		Hugh " "	1/11	94	12	" " " "
14		Worden " "	8/12	99	6	" " " "
15	D. E. Poorman	Russell Poorman	7/5	99	6	" " " "
16	Henry Baker	Della Baker	8/6	87	18	" " " "
17		Walter " "	9/3	94	11	" " " "
18	Levi Roland	Audry Roland	10/10	92	13	" " " "
19	Alex Platter	Myrtle Platter	12/7	91	14	" " " "
20	Frank May	Crats May	4/9	99	6	" " " "
21	W. H. Wyatt.	Harry Wyatt	6/5	90	15	" " " "
22	R. J. Koch	Edita Koch	1/10	88	18	" " " "
23	J. C. Baker	Charles N Baker	8/29	87	18	" " " "
24		Golden M " "	3/6	00	6	" " " "
25	H. F. Hoover	Altha Hoover	7/11	87	18	" " " "
26		Erma " "	12/16	88	17	" " " "
27		Russell " "	8/31	92	13	" " " "
28		Albert " "	10/3	94	11	" " " "
29		Agel " "	8/22	96	9	
30		Harrod " "	9/17	98	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
26	14							
1		4	33	14				
	1	4	"	"				
1		4	"	"			C. N. Wyatt	
1		4	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
1		4	"	"			J. W. Shearer,	
1		4	"	"			T. H. Elson	
	1	4	"	"			J. W. May,	
	1	4	"	"			D. W. Baker,	
1		4	"	"				
1		4	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
1		4	"	"				
1		4	"	"			Ira Brandon,	
1		4	"	"			D. E. Poorman,	
	1	4	"	"				
1		4	"	"			Henry Baker	
	1	4	"	"			Ermia Roland.	
	1	4	"	"			Alex Potter	
1		4	"	"			Maggie May	
1		4	"	"			Sarah Wyatt,	
	1	4	"	"			Ruben J. Koch	
1		4	"	"				
	1	4	"	"			Manerva Baker,	
	1	4	"	"				
	1	4	"	"				
1		4	"	"				
1		4	"	"				
1		4	"	"				
1		4	"	"			H. F. Howser	
18	12							

NO info on page 5

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Geo W. Wade	Rosco Ricketts	7/14	91	14	DeKalb co Ind
2	Sherman Ricketts	Samuel S Dailey	10/27	89	16	" " "
3		Mary A. " "	5/31	91	15	" " "
4		Bessie G. " "	12/15	95	10	" " "
5	J. B. Draggoo	Sadie Draggoo	8/8	87	18	" " "
6		Orpha " "	10/22	89	17	" " "
7		Ruth " "	1/6	92	15	" " "
8		Lloyd " "	8/17	94	11	" " "
9	J. R. Shilling	Lela Shilling	3/2	86	20	" " "
10	Jacob Barber	Cora Barber	5/4	88	17	" " "
11		Maud " "	3/2	92	14	" " "
12	Wayne Scott	Frank Scott	5/22	91	14	" " "
13	James Ricketts	Jay Ricketts	1/1	87	19	" " "
14		Gertrude "	12/24	92	13	" " "
15	John Hull	Ralph Hull	7/4	94	13	" " "
16		Fred E " "	9/4	96	9	" " "
17	Theodore Kline	Russell Kline	1/5	97	8	" " "
18	Adam Shilling	Howard Shilling	9/8	97	8	" " "
19	D. W. Wasson	Ase Wasson	3/17	87	19	" " "
20		Alfred " "	5/22	92	13	" " "
21	Wm Read	Lenard Read	11/20	96	9	De " "
22		Bertha " "	7/29	87	17	" " "
23	D. A. Goings	William Goings	7/27	90	15	Allen " " Ind
24		Stella " "	5/16	98	8	" " " "
25		Della " "	9/8	99	6	DeKalb "
26	James Erwin	Blanch Erwin	6/18	91	14	" " "
27		Ada " "	2/7	93	12	" " "
28	James McKinney	William Hull	10/12	94	11	" " "
29	Mary Scott	Allie Patterson	7/28	90	15	" " "
30		Ines " "	6/8	92	13	" " "
31	John Fetters	Jay Fetters	3/3	87	19	" " "
32	Charles Jackson	Mabel Jackson	3/3	91	14	" " "
33		Ford " "	8/2	95	9	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		5	33	14			Geo W. Wade.	
1		5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			Anna Ricketts,	
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
1		5	"	"			J. B. Dragoo,	
	1	5	"	"			J. R. Schilling.	
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			Jacob Baker,	
1		5	"	"			W. Scott,	
1		5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			J. Ricketts	
1		5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			Jesse Hall,	
1		5	"	"			Theo. Kline	
1		5	"	"			Malinda Schilling,	
1		5	"	"				
1		5	"	"			Sarah Wasson,	
1		5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			Alice Read,	
1		5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			Minnie Boings.	
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			James Ervin,	
1		5	"	"			Ann her × mark McKinney	
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"			Ines Patterson	
		5	"	"			J. E. Peters	
	1	5	"	"				
1		5	"	"			Mrs Charles Jackson,	
15	18							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	George Herrick	Ray Herrick	12	31	88	1 DeKalb co. In
35	Samuel Nelson	Hazel Nelson	6	18	96	3 Defiance " O
36		Almon "	2	16	98	7 " " " "
37	J. G. Lewis	Callie Windham	7	24	11	DeKalb " In
38	Solomon Boyer	Ida A Boyer	8	28	90	15 Allen " "
39		Rosa. " "	4	28	95	10 " " " "
40	John Hecky	Harry Hecky	2	11	15	11 DeKalb " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
15	18							
1		5	33	14			Orange Hoerrick,	
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"		[illegible]	Myrtle Nelson,	
	1	5	"	"			Frank [illegible]	
	1	5	"	"				
	1	5	"	"		[illegible]	Julia Bogar,	
1		5	"	"			John Hefty	
17	23							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	H. D. Pofer	Marvin Pofer	10/17	88	17	Dek. St. co In
2		Opel " "	12/13	91	15	" " " "
3	O. H. Harter	Golden Harter	12/3	91	15	" " " "
4	Mack Feighly	Ethel Feighly	8/1	90	16	" " " "
5	C. N. Freeburn	Britton Freeburn	4/2	90	16	" " " "
6		Willie " "	5/7	94	14	" " " "
7		Glen " "	9/18	96	12	" " " "
8		Virgil " "	2/22	98	9	" " " "
9		Opel " "	6/29	99	6	" " " "
10	C. A. Washler	Lewis Washler	2/15	88	18	" " " "
11		Ida " "	1/14	90	16	" " " "
12		Adrin " "	10/14	93	12	" " " "
13		Donald " "	6/10	98	7	" " " "
14	Wm Maxwell	Roy Maxwell	11/15	97	15	" " " "
15		Merrett " "	8/28	92	13	" " " "
16	Howard Northrup	Tolmayer Northrup	7/17	87	18	" " " "
17	Orlin Wildeson	John Wildeson	10/3	87	18	" " " "
18		Ethel " "	7/7	92	13	" " " "
19	Nicholas Robinson	Simon Robertson	4/19	99	6	" " " "
20	O. W. Kincade	Orin Kincade	12/27	99	16	Cole co Ill
21		Bula " "	2/24	93	14	" " " "
22		Clarence "		99	6	" " " "
23	Thomas Land	Eva Land	4/7	86	20	Williams " O
24		Amos "	10/14	90	15	" " " "
25	Elias Thomas	Ruth Thomas	6/16	93	13	De Kalb " Ind
26	Charles Reasoner	Burt Reasoner	7/12	86	20	" " " "
27		Effie " "	8/15	91	14	" " " "
28	Alson Justison	Foraker Ferrell	1/6	88	18	Shelby O
29	C. A. Justison	Earl W Justison	10/23	85	20	De Kalb " Ind
30	W. W. Coburn	Lena Coburn	2/22	92	14	" " " "
31	Chas. Coburn	Vern " "	7/18	94	11	" " " "
32	C. M. Coburn.	Lester " "	5/30	93	12	" " " "
33		Harland "	8/19	86	20	" " " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	33	14				
	1	7	"	"			H. D. Pofer,	
	1	7	"	"			Hattie Hunter	
	1	7	"	"			Mabel Leighty	
1		7	"	"				
1		7	"	"				
1		7	"	"				
		7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"			C. W. Freeburn	
1		7	"	"				
	1		"	"				
1		7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			C. S. Washler	
1		7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			Cora Maxwell,	
		7	"	"			Minnie Northrup	
1		7	"	"				
		7	"	"			Orlin Nicholson	
1		7	"	"			Nicholas Robertson	
1		7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			J. W. Kincade	
	1	7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			Elva Ford,	
	1	7	"	"			Ella Thomas,	
1		7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"			Mrs C Reasoner	
1		7	"	"			Nelson Justison	
1		7	"	"			C. A. Justison,	
	1	7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			W. W. Coburn,	
1		7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			C. A. Coburn	
21	12							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	N. A. Coburn	Lloyd Coburn	4/14	96	9	DeKalb co Ind
35	"	Audry " "	4/8	98	7	" " " "
36		Estel " "	10/12	99	6	" " " "
37	Burnie Wilmot	Elma Wilmot	10/11	96	9	Cuyahoga " O
38	Arthur Wilmot	Anna " "	15	92	14	DeKalb " Ind
39		Fay " "	6/1	97	8	" " " "
40	Alva Coburn	Mark Murphy	11/	98	8	Defiance " O.
41	Geo Mellinson	Merrett Mellinson	6/21	98	7	Newago " Mich

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
21	12							
1		7	33	14				
	1	7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			Bertha Coburn	
1		7	"	"			Lucia Willmot	
	1	7	"	"				
1		7	"	"			Josephene Wilmot	
1		7	"	"			Annetta Coburn,	
		7	"	"			Libbie Millinan,	
27	14							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	T. H. Shull	Mark Shull	7/11	94	11	DeKalb co Ind
2		Agnes " "	6/20	95	10	" " " "
3		Dale " "	8/5	98	7	" " " "
4		Ruth " "	2/13	00	6	" " " "
5	G. S. Shull	Guy " "	5/5	95	10	Allen " "
6	G. M. Dermott	Olon Dermott	4/17	85	20	DeKalb " "
7	G. W. Kimes	Dolphia Kimes	6/23	92	13	" " " "
8		Pearl " "	4/19	96	9	" " " "
9	R. T. Place	Bertha Place	4/15	89	17	Defiance " O
10		Aloy " "	8/7	92	13	" " " "
11		Mervin " "	2/24	96	10	" " " "
12		Stephen " "	7/20	98	7	" " " "
13		Glenn " "	7/20	98	7	" " " "
14		Rosco " "	4/	00	4	" "
15	Lewis Smith	Effie Smith	7/20	89	17	DeKalb " "
16		Warren " "	7/30	93	12	" " " "
17		Clara " "	4/10	99	7	" " " "
18	A. H. Pounce	Dessie Pounce	11/23	88	17	" " " "
19		George " "	2/6	93	13	Wabash " "
20		Iva " "	11/21	97	8	DeKalb " "
21	Alonzo Brace,	Dolly M Brace	6/25	90	15	Allen " "
22	Romeo Headley.	Owen Headley	1/12	93	13	DeKalb " "
23	Jacob Franks,	Harry Franks,	10/7	88	17	" " " "
24	C. G. Hadsell,	Laura Hadsell	5/14	91	14	" " " "
25		Van " "	12/19	92	13	" " " "
26		Flora " "	6/6	95	10	" " " "
27	G. C. Treece.	Lewis Treece	4/19	92	14	Allen " "
28		Gladys " "	6/6	95	10	" " " "
29	Herton Abel.	Myrtle Abel	6/12	96	11	DeKalb " "
30		Millie "	8/12	98	7	" " " "
31	J. E. Dermott.	Wilber Dermott	10/4	98	7	" " " "
32	W P Coburn	Floyd Coburn	11/5	88	17	" " " "
33		Laura " "	2/2	94	12	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	33	14				
	1	8	"	"				
1		8	"	"				
1		8	"	"			Eva Schull.	
1		8	"	"			L. T. Schull	
1		8	"	"			J. M. Dermott	
1		8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"			J. W. Kimes,	
	1	8	"	"				
1		8	"	"				
1		8	"	"				
1		8	"	"			R. F. Place	
	1	8	"	"				
1		8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"			Mrs Josiah Smith	
	1	8	"	"				
1		8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"			Louisa Pounce	
	1	8	"	"			Katie Brace	
1		8	"	"			Romeo Beardley	
1		8	"	"			H. Franks,	
	1	8	"	"				
1		8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"			Ida. Hardsell,	
1		8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"			S. C. Treece,	
	1	8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"			Maggie. Abel,	
1		8	"	"			J. E. Dermott,	
1		8	"	"				
	1	8	"	"				
18	15							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	W. P. Coburn	Walter Coburn	10/4	90	10	Dekalb co Ill
35		Dolphie " "	7/31	94	6	" " " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		8	33	14				
1		8	"	"			Sarah L. Coburn.	
20	15							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	W. J. Zimmerman	Ray Zimmerman	9/12	95	10	Defiance co O.
2	Dennis Burley	Don Burley	8/24	88	19	Dekalb " Ind
3	H. R. Wasson	Harry D Wasson	5/16	90	15	" " " "
4	Benj Wasson	Mabel Wasson	3/2	92	13	" " " "
5		Ines Wasson	1/5	97	9	" " " "
6	D. C. Butler	Princes Butler	5/17	88	18	" " " "
7		Frances "	12/2	9[illegible]	11	" " " "
8	Geo Paff	Gladys Paff	3/29	93	13	Allen " "
9	Daniel Edgeman	Bessie Edgeman	11/30	97	8	Dekalb " "
10		Marie "	11/12	99	6	" " " "
11	John Vangundy	Myrtle Vangundy	12/31	93	12	Paulding " O.
12		Fester " "	7/1	95	9	" " " "
13	John E. Moody	James Moody	4/15	97	8	Dekalb " Ind
14		May "	1/24	99	7	" " " "
15	Burt Wasson	Paul Wasson	12/15	93	12	" " " "
16		Ray " "	3/12	96	9	" " " "
17	C. D. Henderson	Ruth Henderson	2/13	95	10	" " " "
18	Bernellie Stewart	Clarence Stewart	6/19	89	16	" " " "
19		Ernest "	9/7	92	13	" " " "
20		Hazel "	1/17	95	1	" " " "
21	J. H. Dove	John Dove	4/2	89	7	" " " "
22	Albert Hull	Stella Hull	8/15	99	6	" " " "
23	Edward Houck	Homer H Houck	4/14	96	9	" " " "
24	W W Fischer	Lewis Fischer	1/22	96	10	" " " "
25		Evangeline "	12/9	98	7	Allen " "
26	[illegible]	Grace Fales	9/28	87	18	Dekalb "
27		Lelah "	2/6	90	16	" " " "
28	J. S. Wise	Blond Wise	9/[illegible]	90	15	[illegible] " "
29		Ralph "	5/[illegible]	[illegible]	4	" " " "
30		Dim "	2/18	96	10	" " " "
31		Clarence "	4/26	98		" " " "
32	John Hettinger	Burrell Hettiger	12/20	98	[illegible]	C[illegible] " [illegible]
33	Eugene Hemm	Earl [illegible]	4/27	99	6	[illegible] " [illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		10	3[illegible]	[illegible]			Wesley Zimmerman	
1		10	"	"			Dennis Burley.	
1		10	"	"			L R Wasson,	
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Benj Wasson	
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			D.C. Butler	
	1	10	"	"			M. Pop	
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Mrs Edgeman.	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Mrs Vangundy	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			John B. Woody	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Mollie Wasson,	
	1	10	"	"			Annie Henderson	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Pernettie Steward	
1		10	"	"			P. H. Dove	
	1	10	"	"			Albert Hull.	
1		10	"	"			Nettie M Houck	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Ella Fischer	
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			John Hobeugh	
		[illegible]	"	"				
1		1[illegible]	"	"				
1		1[illegible]	"	"				
1		10	"	"			[illegible]	
1		10	"	"			Mrs A. S. Hettinger	
1		0	"	"			Mrs E E Hess,	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	Geo Eale	Frank Eaorn	6/14	94	11	New Mexico
35	W W Silberg	Frank Silberg	4/11	86	14	DeKalb co Ind
36		Vera " "	6/22	91	14	" " " "
37		Walter " "	7/31	97	8	" " " "
38	Cora Hart	Pauline Hart	8/16	95	[illegible]	Noble " "
39	Anna Boyar	Lizzie Boyar	4/27	89	7	Allen " "
40	R. E. Chaney	Ada Fales	4/6	92	14	DeKalb " "
41	Martin M. Reesler	Clara Reesler	1/13	88	17	" " " "
42		Frank " "	2/15	92	14	" " " "
43	Henry A. Scott	Stella Harter	9/28	88	7	Allen " "
44	S. H. Mawer	Connie Davis	2/23	86	20	DeKalb " "
45	Porter Baker	Eugene Baker	3/6	97	8	Wabash " "
46		Julia " "	12/24	99	6	" " " "
47	Samuel Markel	Vora Foster	5/17	89	16	Allen " "
48		Charles Markel	9/13	86	19	" " " "
49	Thomas Farner	Minnie M. Fredrick	9/13	99	6	" " " "
50	P. H. Heymen	Walter R. Heymen	9/16	89	16	" " " "
51		Anna M. " "	10/15	87	18	" " " "
52	Harry Ayers	Homer Ayers	11/29	98	7	DeKalb " "
53	W. H. Fales	Guy Fales	12/24	86	19	" " " "
54		Guy " "	7/24	89	16	" " " "
55	Fred Heilmen	Enos Heilmen	2/17	90	16	St Joe " Mich
56		John " "	11/17	91	14	" " " "
57	S. M. Silberg	Russell Silberg	5/26	94	11	DeKalb " Ind
58		Catherine "	8/2	96	9	" " " "
59		Bandney "	4/21	98	7	" " " "
60	W. G. Erick	Murray Erick	11/18	92	14	Elkhart " "
61		Becks " "	7/23	94	11	DeKalb " "
62	Harvey Kimes	Ray Baker	9/16	85	20	" " " "
63		Plumma Kimes	12/16	89	16	" " " "
64	Laura Johnston	Johnnie Johnston	7/2	96	9	" " " "
65	Benj Hursh	Flossie Hursh	1/21	88	17	" " " "
66		Becks " "	5/20	89	16	" " " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		10	33	14			Mrs Geo. Lake,	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			W. W. Silberg,	
	1	10	"	"			Cora Hurt	
	1	10	"	"			Anna Boyer	
	1	10	"	"			R. E. Chaney,	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Martin H. Keesler,	
	1	10	"	"			Mary A. Shutt,	
1		10	"	"			Mary B Maurer	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Nora Baker	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Samuel Hurst	
	1	10	"	"			Thomas Farner	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Mrs P. H. Heymen	
1		10	"	"			Harry Ayres,	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			W. H. Fules,	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Fred Heilmen,	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			S. M. Silberg	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			W. G. Erick	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Harvey Kines	
1		10	"	"			Laura Johnston	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
36	30							

		NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
				Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	67	Benj Hursh	Mabel Hursh	5/14	92	13	DeKalb co
35	68		John " "	9/1	94	11	" " "
36	69		Albert " "	4/29	98	7	" " "
37	70		Dayson " "	5/9	99	6	" " "
38	71	S. T. Steward,	Delos White	2/25	91	15	" " "
39	72	Orson Inance	William Inance	4/22	99	6	" " "
40	73	Charles Lake	Irvin Lake	9/1	92	14	Allen "
41	74		Ralph " "	3/14	96	10	" " "
42	75	Frank E. Rhodes	Merwood Rhodes	1/3	94	12	Elkhart
43	76	William Pervines	Lizzie Pervines	10/5	86	19	DeKalb "
44	77		Winfield " "	6/15	88	17	" " "
45	78		Pearl " "	9/18	90	15	" " "
46	79		Howard. " "	2/6	94	12	" " "
47	80	Noland Bears	Fredy Bears	7/13	95	11	" " "
48	81	McEllen Hart	Bessie Hart	2/22	92	14	" " "
49	82		George " "	3/22	94	1.	" " "
50	83	Dallas M. Kelley	Clarence Kelley	5/2	86	19	" " "
51	84		Bernie " "	5/27	88	17	" " "
52	85		Cornie " "	8/29	90	15	" " "
53	86		Lena " "	11/1	98	7	" " "
54	87	Gerome Cook	Frank Cook	2/17	87	19	" " "
55	88		Homer " "	7/20	92	13	" " "
56	89		Nora " "	6/28	90	15	" " "
57	90		Charles	7/28	94	11	" " "
58	91	F. B. Smith	Carlile Smith	12/8	88	17	" " "
59	92		Walter " "	3/23	91	15	" " "
60	93		Isaiah " "	7/26	94	11	" " "
61	94	C. B. Wearley	Fern Wearley	2/14	90	16	" " "
62	95		Zenith " "	12/25	91	14	" " "
63	96		Samuel " "	7/28	98	7	" " "
64	97	Greely Wearley	Ort Wearley	2/8	90	16	" " "
65	98		Lenna " "	4/28	96	9	" " "
66	99	T. S. Murray	Golden Murray	8/27	86	19	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
36	30							
	1	10	33	14				
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Desta Hunsh	
1		10	"	"			S. T. Steward,	
1		10	"	"			Mrs Orson Prance,	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Charles Lake,	
1		10	"	"			Mrs Frank Rhodes	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Mrs Wm Pervines	
1		10	"				Harriet Bears	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			J. S. Hart	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			D. M. Kelley	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Jerome Cook,	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			F. B. Smith	
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Mrs C. M. Wearley	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Greeley Wearley	
59	40						J. S. Murray.	

			NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
					Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
3	6	100	Wm. Rhoads	Ines Rhoads	6/14	88	17	DeKalb co
3	6	101		Willie Dove	11/11	95	10	" " "
3	6	102	W. S. Tyndall	Marquess Tyndall	12/11	94	11	" " "
3	7	103		Violet " "	8/12	97	9	" " "
3	7	104		John W " "	12/23	99	6	" " "
3	7	105	John Benninghoff	Wm Benninghoff	7/16	89	16	Allen "
4	7	106		Golden " "	8/27	95	10	" " "
4	7	107	W. H. H. Davis	Clarence Davis	6/17	88	17	DeKalb "
4	7	108		Vernus " "	6/8	90	15	" " "
4	7	109	Geo W. Wade	Stearl Wade	4/25	87	19	" " "
4	7	110		Jessie " "	2/23	89	17	" " "
4	7	111	Martin Koch	Paul Koch	4/27	97	8	" " "
4	7	112	H. Shaner	Grace Shaner	6/2	93	12	Paulding
4	8	113	J. M. Beams	Argyl Beams	1/14	91	14	DeKalb "
4	8	114	J. W. Beams	Robert " "	6/6	92	13	" " "
4	8	115	L. N. Steward	Armintie Steward	2/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	" " "
5	8	116		Peter " "	4/17	87	18	" " "
5	8	117		Jennie " "	4/25	89	16	" " "
5	8	118		Fred " "	12/8	98	12	" " "
5	8	119	Benj Shook	Hubert Shook	10/[illegible]	95	11	Noble "
5	8	120		Donald " "	5/20	98	7	DeKalb "
5	8	121	H. J. Barnes	Josie Barnes	8/17	88	17	" " "
5	8	122		Edward " "	10/5	90	15	" " "
5	8	123		Homer " "	11/11	95	10	" " "
5	8	124		Ruth " "	6/7	98	7	" " "
5	8	125	Frank House	John House	4/23	94	11	" " "
6	8	126	F. M. Beam	Myrtle Beam	1/14	97	9	" " "
6	8	127	E. M. Chapman	Charles Chapman	11/13	86	19	" " "
6	8	128		Joy " "	2/22	89	17	" " "
6	8	129		Emillus " "	10/10	91	14	" " "
6	8	130		Mary " "	5/29	94	11	" " "
6	8	131		Maud " "	10/16	96	8	" " "
6	8	132		Myrtle " "	3/4	99	7	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
39	40							
	1	10	33	14				
1		10	"	"			Wm Rhoads.	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Mrs P. L. Tyndall	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Mrs John Bennighoff	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			W. H. H. Dawson	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Geo. W. Wende,	
1		10	"	"			M. L. Koch,	
	1	10	"	"			H. Shaner	
1		10	"	"			Hattie Beams	
1		10	"	"			J. W. Beams	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Cora E. Steward.	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Benj Shook	
	1	10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			H. J. Carnes	
1		10	"	"			Clara House	
	1	10	"	"			Mina Beam	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Irena E. Chapman	
79	53							

		NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
				Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE
3	10 133	Mariah Oberholtzer	Harry Hirsh	10/10	85	20	Allen co
3	10 134	Samuel Zehner	Iva Zehner	10/8	91	14	" " "
3	10 135	Loran Means	Ray Means	9/20	93	12	Forest "
3	10 136		Walter " "	7/2	96	10	" " "
3	10 137	Martin Hull	Edward Hull	9/28	88	17	" " "
4	10 138		Marie " "	12/9	95	10	" " "
4	10 139		Goldie " "	3/27	99	7	" " "
4	10 140	L. N. Beery	Mabel Beery	11/24	91	14	" " "
4	10 141	J. A. Provines	John A Provines	7/10	85	20	" " "
4	10 142	Maranda Maurer	Roy Maurer	9/2	85	20	Noble "
4	11 143	Geo Howey	Myrtle Howey	4/	90	15	DeKalb "
4	111						
4	112						
4	113						
4	114						
5	115						
5	116						
5	117						
5	118						
5	119						
5	120						
5	121						
5	122						
5	123						
5	124						
6	125						
6	126						
6	127						
6	128						
6	[illegible]						
6	130						
6	131						
	132						

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
79	53							
1		10	33	14			Mariah Oberholtzer	
	1	10	"	"			Samuel Zehner	
1		10	"	"				
1		10	"	"			Flora B. Means	
1		10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"				
	1	10	"	"			Martin Hull	
	1	10	"	"			L. W. Beery	
1		10	"	"			J. A. Provines	
1		10	"	"			Miranda Mower	
	1	10	"	"			Geo Howey	
85	58							

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2	26	14			40	
3						
4	18	12			30	
5	17	23			40	
6						
7	27	14			41	
8	20	15			35	
9						
10	85	58			143	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	193	136			329	

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., ***personally came***

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 33 R. 14,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.,
T. R.,

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of ..... } ss:

I,.....the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees) of.....in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.

.....*Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this.....day of.....1906.

.....
County Superintendent.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... *1906.*

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDPLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Fairfield { Township, Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By David Shook *Trustee.*

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Fairfield { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, David Shook*, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Fairfield *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

David Shook *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this.....day of.....1906.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

.....

begins on page 3

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Jacob Eckert	Russel Eckert	12/24	1894	11	Fairfield
Ella Pilgrim	Frank Pilgrim	6/16	1886	19	Pungshu
	Verda Pilgrim	7/19	1895	11 +	"
Sarah Miller	Gusta Miller	11/12	1886	19	Fairfield
	Gehm Miller	1/11	1889	17	"
	Warden Miller	5/23	1890	15	"
Albert Hovarter	Clara Hovarter	6/14	1893	12	"
Alvin Deetz	Cleo Deetz	11/30	1894	14	"
	Jessie Deetz	1/20	1895	11	"
Will Hannes	May Hannes	2/9	1890	6	"
Jane Deetz	Edna Deetz	8/2	1888	17	"
	Gladdys Deetz	6/21	1892	13 +	"
	Dola Deetz	9/23	1895	10	"
	Lester Deetz	11/2	1899	6	"
Mary Bickel	Cleo Bickel	8/14	1896	10	"
Kate Helmer	Cyrus Helmer	10/2	1899	6	"
Joseph Wunch	Maud Wunch	1/22	1890	16	"
	Ralph Wunch	5/8	1891	14	"
Edward Smith	Mearl Smith	7/3	1889	18	"
	Paul Smith	5/21	1892	14 +	"
	Martha Smith	9/6	1893	12 +	"
	Mable Smith	4/22	1896	10 +	"
~~Clara Buchberger~~	Vina Smith	2/15	1900	6	"
Clara Buchberger	Vista Buchberger	4/6	1893	13	"
	Warren Buchberger	1/28	1897	8 +	"
	Cora Buchberger	1/24	1900	6 +	"
Ellis Shipe	Verda Shipe	2/28	1900	6	Noble Co
Frank Bower	Charley Bower	11/8	1885	20	" "
~~Roy Bower~~	Roy Bower	10/5	1888	17	" "
Edwin Boyer	Elvira Boyer	7/5	1889	16	Allen Co
	Sylva Boyer	1/19	1890	15	" "
	Elmer Boyer	4/4	1893	13 +	" "
	Edwin Boyer	1/8	1895	11 +	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
William Eckert	Blanch Eckert	6/12	1887	18		Fairfield
	Roswell Eckert	3/30	1892	14	X	"
	Imo Eckert	5/14	1894	11	X	"
	Granville Eckert	6/7	1898	7	X	"
Christena Barkey	Lamont Barkey	1/20	1889	17		"
	Io Barkey	10/17	1892	13	X	"
	Sherley Barkey	8/12	1896	9	X	"
	Floyd Barkey	6/17	1899	6	X	"
Elizabeth Slippy	Vern Slippy	2/22	1889	19		Noble Co
	Bessie Slippy	11/7	1891	14	X	"
Sofrona Strickland	Gladdis Strickland	12/1	1893	12		"
	Bernice Strickland	1/10	1897	9	X	"
Nancie Deetz	Mable Deetz	7/25	1896	9	X	Fairfield
	Laurance Deetz	9/28	1897	8	X	"
	Bessie Deetz	3/13	1900	6	—	"
Jone Halsted	Lucile Halsted	12/25	1893	12		"
Dan Castret	Archie Castret	12/18	1889	16		"
William Streche	Clara Streche	3/27	1887	19		"
	Edward Streche	10/9	1889	16		"
	Orron Streche	5/10	1894	12	X	"
Nora Presska	Ray Presky	11/28	1897	8		"
	Flossie Presky	4/2	1898	7	X	"
Polly Sebert	Willie Sebert	6/24	1893	12		"
	Harrold Sebert	4/15	1900	6		"
Louis Stern	Nora Stern	10/28	1885	20		"
	Mary Stern	12/22	1887	18		"
	Bess Stern	6/2	1891	14		"
	Henry Stern	7/30	1895	10	X	"
Dan Schimpff	Hazel Schimpff	7/6	1896	9		"
	Ferry Schimpff	6/20	1898	7		"
	Sarah Schimpff	4/28	1900	6		"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						

page 5 no info

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Chas Conrad	Elizabeth Conrad	3/28	1897	8	Simmin
John Sutherland	Elmer Sutherland	9/15	1885	20	Farwell
	Edna Sutherland	4/20	1886	18	"
	Clark Sutherland	1/15	1895	11	"
	Myrtle Sutherland	3/5	1900 ~~1890~~	6	"
Ollie Buss	Elta Buss	1/13	1891	15	"
	Ancile Buss	8/19	1893	12	
Lillie Gonser	Wayne Gonser	7/4	1891	14	
	Merl Gonser	7/21	1893	12	
	Kenneth Gonser	12/22	1895	10	
	Arlo Gonser	5/19	1897	8	
	Winifred Gonser	9/9	1899	6	
Cathrine Getts	Clarence Getts	11/27	1886	18	
	Emory Getts	4/20	1890	16	
	Boyd Getts	2/14	1892	14	
Mattie Stomm	Vista Stomm	3/12	1892	14	
	Lina Stomm	10/23	1893	12	
	Cecil Stomm	1/11	1896	10	
	Irene Stomm	12/25	1899	6	
Cathrine Shipe	Loyd Shipe	5/27	1894	11	
Emma McClish	Nellie McClish	7/25	1887	18	
	Clarance McClish	4/2	1889	17	
Samuel McClish	Clyde McClish	5/8	1888	17	
Mary Buss	Alice Buss	10/7	1891	14	
	Ida Buss	7/11	1892	13	
	Alva Buss	11/5	1893	12	
	Ines Buss	11/1	1896	9	
	Glenn Buss	6/6	1899	6	
Will Freed	Melvin Freed	1/2	1900	6	
Emma Freed	Etta Freed	2/6	1891	15	
	Cora Freed	2/8	1893	13	
	Void Freed	2/17	1900	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	1				Hecla [illegible]		
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						

1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Susan Smith	Elfa Smith	6/10	1891	14	
	Alvin Smith	7/31	1888	17	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1	1						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Henry Bright	Walter Bright	6/10	1899	16	
~~Arthur~~	Arthur Bright	9/13	1891	14	
	Hilda Bright	1/7	1893	13	
	Maud Bright	8/12	1897	8	
Ella Miller	Milo Miller	7/30	1899	6	
Eliza Hartman	Royal Hartman	11/25	1891	14	
	Ester Hartman	11/15	1893	12	
	Eno Hartman	2/27	1896	10	
	Lottie Hartman	2/22	1898	7	
Lofroman Buchat	Wilber Buchat	7/28	1885	20	
	Mable Buchat	1/14	1886	19	
	Francis Budgit	3/30	1888	18	
	Lois Buchat	2/4	1890	16	
	Edith Buchat	7/3	1891	14	
J F Mapes	Edward Firestone	10/5	1890	15	
Maria Wiltrout	Earl Wiltrout	12/25	1885	20	
	Viola Wiltrout	2/21	1890	16	
	Arthur Wiltrout	4/27	1892	14	
	Agnes Wiltrout	8/25	1894	11	
	Victor Wiltrout	1/13	1898	8	
John Hovarter	Warren Hovarter	5/30	1891	14	
D C Sherman	Dora Sherman	11/5	1892	13	
	Ward Sherman	3/11	1896	10	
Albert Englebrecht	Frida Englebrecht	11/16	1888	18	
	Mary Englebrecht	1/31	1889	16	
	Martha Englebrecht	9/19	1892	13	
	Robert Englebrecht	3/19	1897	9	
Will Sanders	Clara Sanders	8/18	1893	12	
Geo Bauman	Henry Bauman	9/20	1887	19	
	Hattie Bauman	2/23	1890	15	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						

1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Stephen Hassold	Anna Hassold	4/29	1886	19	
	Otto Hassold	11/8	1889	16	
	Theodore Hassold	6/22	1893	12	
	Paul Hassold	10/14	1894	11	
	Ernst Hassold	1/21	1896	10	
William Fritch	Herman Fritch	3/1	1890	16	
	Alma Fritch	12/1	1891	14	
	Arthur Fritch	11/23	1894	11	
	Esther Fritch	1/17	1897	9	
Jacob Eisman	William Eisman	3/29	1886	20	
William Gardner	Eva Gardner	3/8	1889	17	
	Leslie Gardner	1/18	1894	12	
	Harold Gardner	11/19	1895	10	
	Henry Gardner	4/5	1899	7	
J. C. Wert	Estella Wert	7/16	1897	8	
Sophia Atz	Julius Atz	6/3	1892	13	
Mary Wambsganss	Bertha Wambsganss	10/2	1887	18	
	Lettie Wambsganss	7/16	1889	16	
	Johny Wambsganss	7/29	1891	14	
	Ada Wambsganss	7/10	1893	12	
	Hilda Wambsganss	10/20	1896	9	
Sylvester Winch	Leroy Winch	9/19	1899	7	
Manroa Busch	Sarah Busch	12/22	1888	17	
Mary Emerick	Jack Emerick	10/8	1885	20	
	Sarah Emerick	9/15	1887	18	
	Geo Emerick	5/31	1889	16	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Cora Runoche	Raymond Colbert	4/11	1891	15	
Emma Stomm	Fay Stomm	2/10	1900	6	
Lydia Hurt	Freddie Hurt	1/14	1886	20	
	Willie Hurt	1/14	1886	20	
	Blanche Hurt	4/10	1887	19	
	Maudie Hurt	4/11	1891	15	
Elva Martin	Kurt Martin	3/17	1889	17	
	Madge Martin	10/1	1890	15	
	John Martin	3/11	1892	14	
	Earl Martin	5/11	1895	10	
Sophia Lehman	Otto Lehman	3/25	1895	11	
	Herman Lehman	2/9	1897	9	
Lizette Mertz	Herman Mertz	2/16	1886	20	
	Sarah Mertz	8/19	1889	17	
	Robert Mertz	12/7	1891	15	
	Esther Mertz	3/30	1895	11	
Augusta Kuckuck	Louis Kuckuck	1/20	1885	20	
	Bertha Kuckuck	4/17	1887	19	
	Lina Kuckuck	8/9	1888	17	
	Minnie Kuckuck	7/22	1893	12	
	Louisa Kuckuck	8/24	1891	16	
	Amiel Kuckuck	4/11	1897	9	
Johannah Mertz	Eduard Mertz	7/1	1885	20	
	Henry Mertz	6/20	1887	18	
	Theodore Mertz	6/30	1889	16	
	Daniel Mertz	10/6	1892	14	
	Mitha Mertz	8/5	1895	10	
Sarah Rowe	Clarana Martin	3/10	1889	16	
Etta Ling	Otho Ling	8/19	1891	14	
	Ida Ling	1/16	1894	11	
	Pauline Ling	8/15	1897	8	
Manda Rowe	Alta Rowe	11/6	1890	15	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Lizzie Hoffmeyer	Albert Hoffmeyer	3/23	1887	19	
	Theodore Hoffmeyer	2/3	1889	17	
	Gusta Hoffmeyer	2/19	1892	14	
	Alma Hoffmeyer	8/9	1894	11	X
Joseph Kreke	Lydia Kreke	1/13	1893	13	X
	Mary Kreke	6/26	1899	6	X
Peter Reinoehl	Maud Reinoehl	2/19	1888	17	
	Sylvania Reinoehl	5/31	1885	20	
John Ahrens	Dora Ahrens	9/14	1893	12	X
	Milton Ahrens	4/29	1900	6	X
Lizzie Shipe	Jay Shipe	4/13	1893	12	
	Mary Shipe	6/26	1898	7	
Adline Wunch	Mollie Wunch	8/25	1887	18	
Ricka Lehman	Julius Lehman	7/29	1894	11	
	Celia Lehman	12/31	1896	9	
David Shook	Mary Shook	5/23	1892	13	
	Metha Shook	8/21	1893	12	X
	Bennie Shook	4/8	1895	11	X
Mary Stomm	David Stomm	10/7	1888	17	
	Roy Stomm	6/13	1891	14	X
	Ralph Stomm	11/23	1895	10	X
	Ruth Stomm	4/28	1898	8	
Ezra Brand	Ethel Brand	4/27	1896	10	
Irvin Bair	Ardis Bair	10/20	1890	15	
Albert Vogis	Joshua Vogis	7/2	1885	20	
	Mary Vogis	3/20	1887	18	
	Emma Vogis	7/3	1890	15	
	John Vogis	9/10	1893	12	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		51						
1		51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
1		51						
	1	51						
1		51						
	1	51						
1		51						
1		51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
1		51						
	1	51						
1		51						
	1	51						
1		51						
1		51						
1		51						
1		51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
	1	51						
1		51						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Rosie Lins	Ray Lins	6/1	1893	12	
	Jow Lins	1/14	1895	11	
	Gladis Lins	2/23	1897	9	
	Adie Lins	9/19	1899	6	
John Ufrey	Elta Ufrey	5/2	1893	12	
	Mable Ufrey	5/22	1897	9	
	Irma Ufrey	10/22	1898	7	
Ora Rowe	Guy Miller	9/1	1893	12	
	Adilia Miller	8/6	1896	9	
Geo Brand	Ora Rowe	5/22	1887	18	
Mamie Lockhart	Dorothy Lockhart	8/22	1898	7	
	Ralph Lockhart	7/15	1897	9	
	Carl Lockhart	10/15	1894	11	
Wilson Sibert	Carl Sibert	5/2	1896	10	
Michael Bixler	Rosella Bixler	12/16	1885	20	
	Clara Bixler	10/8	1890	15	
	Celia Bixler	10/8	1893	12	
	Ira Bixler	2/28	1896	9	
John Bickel	Agnes Bickel	12/3	1886	19	
	Edna Bickel	7/12	1890	15	
	Cora Bickel	11/3	1894	11	
Will High	Clydl High	11/14	1885	20	
Will Bickel	Lennie Bickel	2/8	1886	20	
	Lella Bickel	4/16	1888	18	
	Lester Bickel	2/27	1890	16	
	Ralph Bickel	3/24	1892	14	
	Elta Bickel	4/21	1894	12	
	Arthur Bickel	2/21	1898	8	
William Lower	Ada Williams	2/19	1888	18	
Ethel Hartman	Kenneth Hartman	5/5	1898	8	
Ufrilda Achemeyer	Gladis Achemeyer	3/31	1887	19	
	Myrtle Achemeyer	8/28	1897	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street		
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Peter Coyle	Arthur Coyle	3/6	1887	19	
	Omar Coyle	11/18	1888	17	
	Vera Coyle	11/18	1891	14 +	
	Letha Coyle	1/6	1894	12 +	
	Harold Coyle	6/21	1896	9 +	
Kent Shatto	Frank Shatto	5/7	1887	19	
	Rhea Shatto	1/7	1888	18	
Susan Kesler	Henry Kesler	9/8	1886	19	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Ellen Getts	Ralph Getts	3/7	1888	18	
	John Getts	6/21	1890	15	
	Hazel Getts	3/5	1892	14	
	Carl Getts	11/25	1896	9	
Clemaina DeLong	Myrle DeLong	8/9	1885	20	
	Doris DeLong	10/20	1888	17	
Sylvia Edge	Sam Edge	5/5	1892	13	
M.S. DeLong	Mildred DeLong	12/12	1895	10	
	John Brahm	11/20	1893	12	
Mary Lebert	Geo Lebert	6/29	1890	15	
Johnathan Perdue	Forest Perdue	10/4	1898	7	
Henry Schuster	Agie Schuster	12/30	1886	19	
	Ada Schuster	6/22	1889	16	
	Frank Schuster	3/11	1893	13	
	Florence Schuster	7/19	1896	9	
	Vista Schuster	3/22	1898	8	
Johanah Draper	Wilmer Draper	1/20	1888	18	
	Eva Draper	8/27	1890	15	
Anna Strow	Carl Strow	8/5	1892	13	
	Russel Strow	3/8	1896	10	
	Florence Strow	2/16	1898	8	
Henry Roush	Albert Roush	6/16	1894	11	
Cathrine Farrington	Roseo Farrington	7/15	1886	20	
	Earl Farrington	11/30	1888	17	
Emma Loveland	Willie McIntyre	11/25	1887	18	
Lila Willig	Leo Willig	11/24	1890	15	
Albert Lebert	Ila Lebert	7/19	1898	7	
Sarah Rowe	Olie Rowe	10/22	1886	19	
	Blanche Rowe	10/8	1889	16	
	Edgar Rowe	10/8	1889	16	
	Mable Rowe	2/15	1893	13	
Daisy Hills	Leo Hills	2/15	1900	6	
	Charley Wilcox	8/22	1891	14	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
		7						
1		7						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE
Ann Potts	Bussie Potts	6/13	1889	16	
	Flossie Potts	6/10	1891	14	+
	Louisa Potts	5/19	1893	12	+
	John Potts	2/27	1894	11	+
	Sam Potts	5/25	1898	7	+
Ella De Long	Harry De Long	8/4	1891	14	+
Henry Dutty	J. E. Dutty	10/29	1886	19	
Polly Miser	Fay Miser	3/5	1897	9	+
	Olive Miser	4/8	1900	6	
Fizzie Cassalman	Ethel Cassalman	10/20	1896	9	
Lena Fredtom	Lester Cassalman	2/21	1898	8	+
Emma Myers	Jay Myers	12/6	1890	15	+
	Guy Myers	4/27	1892	13	+
	Ethel Myers	11/17	1893	12	+
	Hazel Myers	12/27	1895	10	+
	Elizabeth Myers	3/3	1897	9	+
	Maud Myers	4/24	1898	8	+
	Gall Myers	3/17	1900	6	+
Josie Ankney	Alfonso Ankney	8/28	1893	12	+
	Vada Ankney	3/4	1897	9	+
Amos Lower	Rebah Reed	3/5	1896	14	+

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	/	7						
	/	7						
	/	7						
/		7						
/		7						
/		7						
/		7						
	/	7						
		7						
	/	7						
/		7						
/		7						
/		7						
	/	7						
	/	7						
	/	7						
	/	7						
/		7						
/		7						
	/	7						
	/	7						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Rosa Childs	Edward Childs	7/10	1887	18	
Anna Childs	Curt Childs	7/14	1885	20	
Lizzie Brubill	Fay Brubill	7/19	1898	7	+
Laz Buchanan	Vista Buchanan	2/3	1888	18	
	Libbie Buchanan	2/3	1895	11	+
	Lester Buchanan	2/3	1895	11	+
	Dewy Buchanan	5/27	1899	6	+
Jennie Findlley	Maria Findlley	2/18	1896	10	+
Frank Campbell	Nellie Walker	5/27	1896	10	+
Laura Firestone	Doreen Firestone	8/24	1889	16	
	Edith Firestone	3/30	1892	14	+
	Cary Firestone	2/1	1894	12	+
Mary McGiffin	Guy McGiffin	11/19	1888	17	
	Vida McGiffin	10/18	1894	11	+
	Lottie McGiffin	7/18	1896	10	+
	Chester McGiffin	10/15	1897	8	+
Rosa Case	Josie Case	5/24	1888	17	
Cora Tian	Laura Guthrie	9/6	1888	17	
	Lulu Guthrie	9/3	1893	12	+
Job A Runoche	Vista Runoche	3/28	1890	6	+
Bessie Harmes	Clifton Harmes	7/23	1894	11	+
	Hazel Harmes	9/20	1897	8	
Mary Hosler	Gary Hosler	2/27	1886	20	
	Myrtle Hosler	11/14	1890	10	
	Louis Hosler	12/22	1892	13	
	Minnie Hosler	12/24	1894	11	
	David Hosler	1/14	1897	9	
	George Hosler	1/28	1890	6	
Celia Smith	May Smith	5/8	1891	14	
	Fay Smith	10/27	1895	10	
Jennie Guthrie	Harvey Adams	6/1	1885	20	
	Frank Guthrie	1/15	1890	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Ida Shipe	Hazel Shipe	7/14	1891	14	
	Russel Shipe	9/27	1895	10	
	Cecil Shipe	8/19	1898	7	
Elizabeth Frehse	Herman Frehse	8/14	1891	14	
	Matilda Frehse	10/10	1893	12	
	Amos Frehse	4/17	1897	8	
	Savilla Frehse	4/30	1900	6	
William Adams	Archie Frazier	3/11	1896	10	
Cathrine Harper	Frank Harper	4/6	1895	20	
Mollie Lins	Owen Lins	8/15	1888	17	
	Joe Lins	5/2	1894	12	
Wilber Easterday	Eathen Easterday	2/6	1892	14	
Arwilda Bright	David Bright	3/16	1890	16	
Eva McCabb	Leo Knox	10/1	1892	14	
	Mattie Knox	12/24	1894	11	
Robert Sherlock	Mary Dillenback	4/29	1893	12	
Samuel Tillison	Ralph Tillison	5/11	1890	15	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Oscar Deutz	Delsie Deutz	12/18	1892	13	
	Elmer Deutz	4/27	1895	11	
Cora Perkins	Charley Colbert	12/27	1892	13	
	Hazel Perkins	6/12	1896	9	
John Smith	Avada Smith	8/5	1896	9	
Samuel Perkins	Ines Perkins	8/19	1895	10	
	Mable Perkins	1/29	1899	7	
Lilla Lease	Russel Lease	3/2	1897	9	
	Hilda Lease	4/10	1898	7	
Ona Frederick	Beatrice Frederick	8/17	1894	11	
Bernice Zimmerman	Fred Zimmerman	6/18	1897	8	
	Andra Zimmerman	1/6	1894	11	
G W Wilhelm	Fairy Wilhelm	7/26	1888	17	
	Sherly Wilhelm	1/9	1894	11	
Pearl Miller	Carl Miller	8/22	1889	16	
	Neal Miller	2/8	1891	14	
	Percy Miller	6/10	1898	7	
John Shipe	Olie Shipe	9/23	1893	12	
	Hebe Shaffer	2/4	1890	16	
Ida Wert	Mable Wert	12/1	1885	20	
	Irene Wert	12/22	1897	8	
Corri Elson	Owen Elson	1/22	1890	16	
	Pearl Elson	4/28	1897	9	
Sarah Riding	Blanche Miller	9/5	1892	13	
Vina Johnson	Daily Johnson	7/16	1887	18	
	Ruby Johnson	4/25	1896	10	
Sarah High	Ada Harkins	1/20	1892	14	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	10						
1		10						
1		10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
1		10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		10						
1		10						
1		10						
1		10						
1		10						
	1	10						
1		10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
1		10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	10						
	1	10				110-6		
	1	10						

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	17	17			34	
2						
3	30	34			64	
4	31	25			56	
5	31	29			60	
6	17	23			40	
7	30	24			54	
8						
9	27	22			49	
10	11	16			27	
11						
12	194	190			384	
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
Dekalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, ..., *personally ca*

..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and sc*
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the yo
so enumerated and no others.

..... *Tru*

..... *1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 35 R. 12, E.
T. R.
T. R
T. R.
T. R.
T. R
T. R.

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of DeKalb } **SS:**

I, David Shook *the Trustee (or ~~Secretary of the Board of Trustees~~) of* Fairfield Township *said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....

County Superintendent.

.....1906.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS.

OK

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Franklin { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By W. J. Waterman Trustee.

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Franklin { Township, ~~Town, City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb ***County, ss:***

I, W. J. Waterman, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Franklin *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

W. J. Waterman *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 11 *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Timothy H. Dirrin

My commission expires Aug. 20, 1909.

FRANKLIN

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
William Fee	Nellie Fee	6/2	86	14	Fp
	[illegible]	9/31	91	4	
Mrs Frank Gall	Leslie Gall	4/22	94	12	
[illegible]	[illegible] Swinhart	[illegible]	10	6	[illegible]
	Merrill "	2/12	92	14	Fp
Seth Ward	Vernie M Ward	6/30	96	4	
	Seth T "	4/27	99	6	"
Cyrus Crocker	Lula Crocker	7/30	87	18	Fairfield Co
	[illegible] "	4/21	90	15	[illegible]
	[illegible] "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Ethel "	2/22	91	[illegible]	[illegible]
Morris Houlton	[illegible] Houlton	7/11	94	[illegible]	Fp
	Firm "	10/31	85	20	"
	Opal "	9/13	90	15	Johnson Co
Benjamin [illegible]	[illegible] Kammel	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] "				
Lewis [illegible]	Clarence Shuity	7/4	9[illegible]	[illegible]	Fp
Lincoln Houlton	Malinda Houlton	10/11	91	14	"
	Doris "	10/30	98	8	"
John Sty	Hazel Sty	3/22	90	16	"
	James "	7/11	93	13	"
	[illegible] "	8/13	96	10	"
	~~Rose~~				
Milo Nicols	John Nicols	12/2	1[illegible]	14	Fp
	Ethel "	5/24	95	11	"
	Wayne "	11/21	97	8	"
	[illegible] "	12/8	99	6	"
J H [illegible]	[illegible]	1/23	93	12	"
Gilbert [illegible]	[illegible] B	10/11	86	17	"
	Goldie Greenwood	9/12	79	1[illegible]	"
	[illegible]	4/3	91	15	"
	[illegible]	4/17	93	13	"
	[illegible]	4/27	1[illegible]	[illegible]	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	3	3	7	4			
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
	1	3						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						

Un institution for feeble minded

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Henry Wagner	Henry Wagner	6/18	76	9	Ohio
[illegible]	[illegible] Albright	[illegible]	76	14	do
	Leo E	6/30	90	5	Alsace
Lewis Wirrim	Ray Wirrim	12/5	73	12	"
	Vera "	7/10	98	7	"
Gabriel Wagner	Hazel Wagner	8/27	97	8	"
Orson Richey	Frank Richey	7/2	91	14	do
Baltzer Hohl	Katie Hohl	1/7	8/	19	Smithfield do
	Mary "	8/28	88	17	"
	Dora "	1/9	94	12	"
	Michael "	5/10	90	7	"
	John "	7/22	97	7	do
Nicholas Weigen	Leo Weigen	11/5	90	10	Henry Co
Mary Bennett	Louise Miller	7/5	90	10	Monroe, Ind
	Marion "	1/6	7/	18	Ottawa Co
	Minnie "	1/20	11	15	Monroe
	Frank "	4/15	92	14	"
	Henry "	5/20	95	10	"
Allen Wolf	Carl Wolf	9/28	92	10	do Auburn
Nelson Wolf	Lizzie Wolf	3/12	90	16	do
	Max "	11/7	21	7	"
Leonard Wolf	Edna Wolf	2/25	99	1	"
	Mabel "	7/15	10	1	"
	Alta "	8/8	95	10	"
	[illegible]	10/30	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Allen Shultz	Lefy de Shultz	3/	86	20	"
Edward Werner	Alva Werner	12/	[illegible]	7	"
Peter Werner	Cecelia Werner	12/7	86	19	Ohio
	Arthur "	9/1	95	10	"
	Sylvester "	11/	10	15	"
Elmer Howe	Grace Howe	12/6	11	15	do
	Viola "	11/20	7/	11	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		3						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
H C Mann	John Mann	3/12	88	18	tp
	Malinda "	1/9	92	14	"
	Iola "	7/29	96	9	"
Eli Johnson	Horace Johnson	3/12	87	18	N Carolina
	David "	6/28	89	16	"
	Columbus "	4/25	91	15	"
	Virgil "	2/21	94	12	"
George Elbert	Joseph Elbert	4/17	91	15	Smithfield tp
	Daniel "	2/4	87	18	"
	John "	8/17	94	11	"
	Mary M "	9/25	98	7	"
Martin White	Velma White	6/15	97	15	Concord
	Mamie "	8/4	09	11	tp
Charles Newcomer	Marion Newcomer	6/22	97	8	"
	Harold "	1/16	00	6	"
Dick Hamman	Earl Hamman	3/30	89	17	"
Leo Courtland	Howard Courtland	1/29	94	11	Leo
	Orlie "	9/3	97	8	"
John Shrush	Roy Shrush	7/17	92	12	Fletcher
	Leland "	1/5	96	9	"
	Edna "	7/31	99	6	"
Henry Jackman	Marion Jackman	1/1	91	15	tp
	Charles "	7/24	98	7	"
Alonzo Finkbiner	Floyd Finkbiner	10/4	95	20	Bellevidal
	Stanley "	1/7	97	15	"
	Ruth "	1/17	96	1	Milford tp
Harvey Musser	Ethel Musser	10/25	97	15	tp
	Sherman "	3/3	86	20	Smithfield tp
	Edna "	11/1	91	14	tp
	Floyd "	9/16	95	10	"
John Fee	Orlie Fee	12/14	88	17	"
Oliver Fee	Claudie "	11/8	93	12	"
	Charles "	11/11	95	10	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.

No. of Congressional Township.

Range of Congressional Township.

If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.	
Street No.	Name of Street.

Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.

I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.

I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Burt Kepler	Lyra Kepler	2/30	1917		Steuben
	Vera "	12/23	91	15	"
	Ford "	12/7	93	13	Ohio
	Walter "	6/28	95	10	Steuben
	Burt "	6/2	97	8	"
	Francis	3/1	98	7	"
Andrew Turchart	Sylvia Turchart	1/6	1917		"
	Ray "	12/18	911		DeKalb
A. J. White	Minnie White	7/7	1917		Ohio
	Clyde "	9/25	91	14	"
	Hazel "	11/10	92	13	"
	Conway "	11/6	96	10	"
Ulysses W. Rice	Blanche Miller	7/11	1917		Allen Co Ind
Thos Hoy Clark	Ruth Hammond	6/27	11		Ohio
Lawrence Baxter	Lewis Baxter	11/17	911		Ohio
	Howard "	7/23	911		Steuben Co
	Ralph "	11/1	91		Auburn
	Wayne "	5/4	99	6	Steuben
Elmer Belty	Otis Belty	5/1	99	6	Ohio
	Agnes	10/6	00	6	Plymouth Ind
A. B. Scott	Mandell Scott	5/17	901		Richland Ch
Frank Tapper	Lucy Tapper	1/25	11		Tippecanoe Ch
	Lota "	12/[illegible]			Ch
Burt Noragon	Lorena Noragon	4/11	96	10	"
	Warren "	7/24	98	7	"
Warren Boyer	Pearly Boyer	11/15	1		Steuben Co
Jasper Everitt	Joseph Everitt	11/12	5	1	"
	Ward "	9/8	91	14	"
Oliver Sp[illegible]	Joseph Sp[illegible]	5/11	1	10	Noble Co
	Bryan "	10/5	96	9	"
	Laurel "	8/25	87	18	"
George Kepler	Alva Kepler	4/20	93	13	Otsego
Burr Gates	Lythwyn Gates	12/7	97	8	"
	Orpha "	5/29	99	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
	1	4						
1		4						
1	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
William Goodale	Hattie Goodale	2/11	87	17	Scott tp
	Chas E "	10/9	87	16	"
	Nora "	8/31	91	14	" "
	Juliette "	1/4	94	12	Tennessee
[illegible]	[illegible]	4/17	75	10	Chicago tp
[illegible]	[illegible] Houlton	5/11	89	1	tp
[illegible]	[illegible] Hurrah	5/	7[illegible]	1[illegible]	"
	May "	1/13	98	8	"
E. E. [illegible]	Royal Sanders	10/25	87	18	"
	Melvin "	5/5	70	1[illegible]	"
	Earl "	7/5	92	14	"
	Nellie "	8/3	95	10	"
	Ruth "	4/7	98	8	"
Asa Aldrich	Mabel Aldrich	8/19	95	11	Steuben tp
	Maggie "	11/4	76	7	tp
	Thelma "	11/8	98	7	"
Martin Everitt	Mary J. Everitt	3/6	82	13	Wilmington
Monroe Garver	Royal Garver	10/26	88	1[illegible]	of Butler
	[illegible] "	5/20	76	15	tp
[illegible]	[illegible]	12/[illegible]	61	17	"
Riley Monroe	Royal Monroe	1[illegible]/1[illegible]	12	10	Waterloo
	Myrtle "	4/2	15	10	tp
Henry Apdyke	Mattie Apdyke	2/25	98	8	"
William Nicols	Rene Nicols	9/20	92	15	"
	Florence "	2/7	95	11	"
	McKinley "	3/17	97	7	"
Edward Wright	Bessie Wright	1/22	91	15	Troy tp
	Lessie "	12/29	93	12	Chicago tp
Doole Houlton	Andrew Houlton	8/17	92	12	tp
	Marion "	7/17	77	3	"
Eben Hunt	Mary Hunt	6/16	97	11	"
	William "	8/5	97	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Monroe Wagner	Edna Wagner	9/0	93	12	Steubenville
	Pearl "	3/20	96	10	"
	Eliva "	9/20	98	7	Tp
William Sheik	Rickey Sheik	10/7	92	14	Delaware
	Earnest "	6/19	96	9	"
Willis Ford	Fred Ford	3/29	97	19	Ohio
	Lewis "	10/29	88	17	"
	[illegible] "	3/21	91	15	"
	Mabel "	12/3	93	12	
	Rollin "	1/17	95	11	
	[illegible] "	1/7	10	7	
	Gertie "	6/27	99	6	
Ezra [illegible]	[illegible]	6/1	7	18	Tp
	Pearl "	1/2	90	15	"
	Roscoe "	4/29	92	13	"
	Ruth "	5/9	98	7	"
Walter Musser	James Musser	11/19	94	12	"
	[illegible] "	[illegible]	10	11	"
	[illegible] "	4/1	97	9	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	1/17	90	10	"
John Haggerty	Flora Haggerty	11/6	99	6	"
George Crow	Ethel Crow	9/10	88	17	Ohio
	Floyd "	3/2	88	18	"
Benjamin Howe	Pearl Howe	2/12	86	20	Tp
	Elsie Hammond	6/12	94	11	"
	Lester Bowlby	3/7	97	9	"
	Russell Hammond	6/4	99	6	"
Curt Harpster	Warren Harpster	8/17	92	13	Ohio
Geo Hammond	Pearl Hammond	9/4	91	14	Tp
[illegible] Marko	Myrtle Marko	5/11	88	17	La Grange
	[illegible] "	5/10	90	10	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	1/2	99	6	Tp
[illegible]	Robert [illegible]	3/1	5	15	Butler
	Florence Wells	9/1		16	St. Louis

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Benjamin Myers	Earl Enger	3/27	91	15	tp
[illegible] Plett	Ruby Plett	12/10	99	6	"
[illegible]	Ida M Oberlin	12/10	92	13	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
[illegible]	[illegible] "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
	Willie "	12/29	96	9	"
Peter Campbell	Wesley Campbell	11/18	85	20	Grove
	Emory "	8/30	88	17	"
	Lawrence "	10/26	91	14	"
[illegible] Sanders	Orin Sanders	6/23	98	7	tp
[illegible]	[illegible]	6/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	tp
	Florence "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
	[illegible]	7/1	93	12	"
	Arthur "	5/7	95	10	"
	Ethel "	5/3	97	8	"
	Bertha "	3/5	99	7	"
Lucinda Fischer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	tp
Phoeba Lowe	Harry Lowe	3/8	89	17	"
Jacob Helwig	Florence Helwig	7/15	88	17	"
	Harry "	9/12	90	15	"
	[illegible] "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
[illegible]	Grover Klinkel	4/28	85	20	Hamilton
	[illegible] "	7/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stockton
	Joseph E "	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	tp
Frank, Frank	Edith Frank	10/[illegible]	[illegible]	11	"
	Bessie G "	5/2	96	7	"
Eyra Brand	Agatha L Brand	11/09	79	9	Kendallville
[illegible]	Florence Rohm	12/3	10	15	Grant tp.
[illegible]	Mabel Smith	[illegible]	89	17	tp
	Florence "	7/[illegible]	92	13	"
	[illegible] "	[illegible]	9[illegible]	11	"
	Virgil "	[illegible]	94	7	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wakeman

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	15	95		Ho
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
	Ralph "	3	9	12	"
Chas Imhof	Emmet Imhof	3	88	5	Maine
	Ray "	5	76	9	Mt
	Norma "	7			
Perry Turner	Martin Turner	12 8	97	8	"
	Grace "	5	94	6	"
Allen, Cunnan	Leslie, Cunnan	10	71	15	Maine
	Harry "	7	75	15	"
Oliver Cherrin	Elizabeth Cherrin	9	86	9	Mt
Henry Beard	Lizzie Beard	4	1901		
	Artie "	3/8	97	9	"
G. E. Chapman	Ora Chapman	6/10	79	13	Hemmingf
Arthur "	George "	3/17	89	17	"
Frank Pifer	Edna Pifer	9/25	76	7	[illegible]
	Annie "	3/8	93	13	Mt
Chas Mitchell	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Al Kauffman	Laura Kauffman	11/13	93	12	Mt
	Earl "	2/4	95	11	"
Simeon Spake	Chas Spake	11/25	86	19	Blakely
	[illegible] "	11/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
	John W "	7/26	95	15	"
	Florence W "	9/9	93	12	"
	Geo. W "	5/15	95	10	Mt
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	11/5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wesley Spatt	[illegible] Spatt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Hermon "	1/11	95	8	"
Willis Carter	Fred Carter	1	87	19	Mt

Female—indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	7						
1	7						
1	6						
	6						
	5						
	5						
	5						
	5						
1	5						
	5						
	5						
	5						
1	5						
	5						
	5						
1	5						
1	5						
	5						
1	5						
1	5						
1	7						
1	5						
	5						
	7						
	7						
	7						
1	7						
	7						
	7						
1	7						
	7						
1	7						
	7						
	7						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Jesse E Marynan	Louise Merriman	10/5	93	12	Dearborn Co
	J. Cecil "	1/10	00	6	Ill
Minnie Thomas	Gerald Thomas	11	99	7	Ill.
Chas Hanenstock	Velma Hanenst.	10/	99	6	"
Jonathan Hanenstock	Belle Hanenstock	6/26	85	20	"
John Ball	Doris Ball	8/4	97	9	Butler.
	Ida "	7/5	99	7	"
William Wheeler	Grace Wheeler	6/11	90	15	Ill
	Blanche "	7/3	93	12	"
	Frank "	3/26	88	18	"
Jacob Myers	Herbert Myers	2/20	00	6	"
Philip Permenhover	Ward Permenh.	5/22	92	13	Helmingt.
	Paul "	5/18	96	10	"
	Allen "	5/13	95	7	Butler.
George King	Earl King	3/14	90	20	Ill.
	Samuel "	6/	84	16	"
John Robison	Ora Robison	5/7	90	20	"
	Mary "	7/11	94	16	"
	Nettie "	4/14	97	3	"
Levi Myers	Mina Myers	12/20	1912		"
John Clark	Minnie Clark	11/1	97	8	"
Gertrude Martin	Louis Martin	3/5	89	17	"
	Joseph "	3/6	92	14	"
	Mary "	8/10	93	12	"
	Minnie Hurst	10/	86	19	Smithfield
J B Snyder	Allen Snyder	2/	89	17	New Haven
	Leah "	9/4	92	13	Kansas
	Leland "	1/12	96	9	Ohio
	Edna "	2/8	98	8	"
	May "	1/30	00	6	"
Alva Miller	Erma E Miller	6/13	91	14	Ohio
	Claudie "	4/12	93	13	"
	Clara N "	9/28	97	8	"
	Mary L "	4/4	99	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8			Butler			
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8			Butler			
1	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	9						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Waldo Sattism	Herbert Stout			14	DeKalb
Eugene Hubbard	Louis J. Hubbard	12	96	10	t/o
	James W "	11/14	99	6	"
H Freidenberger	Herbert Freidenberger	10/1	95	10	"
J. W. Ridge	Alice Ridge	8/3	98	7	"
Hiram Wolf	Dora Gentry	4/30	89	16	Warrick Co
" "	Earl L Mark	8/	85	20	t/o
Daisy Miser	William Miser	8/	98	7	"
E. H. Wolf	Charles Wolf	12/23	96	9	Kansas
Marshal Lewis	Ira Lewis	10/	90	15	Steuben
	Fred "	7/	95	10	DeKalb
James Hodges	Ray C Hodges	5/	87	18	t/o
	Neil W "	2/	89	17	"
	Robert J "	5/23	99	6	"
Floyd Collins	Russel B Collins	6/25	95	4	"
	Doris B. "	6/22	97	5	"
Cyrus Dixon	Daniel Dixon	5/30	91	14	"
	Freya "	6/11	93	12	"
	Olive "	6/14	95	10	"
	Loren "	5/12	97	8	"
	Everett "	2/	98	7	"
Henry Snyder	Lois Snyder	5/10	89	16	"
	George "	12/	95	10	"
Geo Matson	Russel Matson	4/26	92	14	"
	James "	2/1	94	12	"
Levi Clark	Tina Clark	5/	89	16	t/o
	Victor "	10/	94	11	Chicago
George Urban	Eva Urban	9/12	99	6	Nelty Ind
Orlando Rimmel	Joy Rimmel	1/2	86	20	Kuchum Ind
John Duncan	Joe Duncan	1/	00	6	t/o
Mrs Adam Hammon	Pearl Roberts	3/7	91	14	Elma Ind
M J Waterman	Mabel Waterman	8/25	86	19	t/o
	Grace "	11/25	91	17	"
	Ruth "	9/29	97	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		8						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
1		9						
1		9						
	1

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	172	158			330	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., *personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

FRANKLIN

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. 35 R. 14, East
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of DeKalb } **SS:**

I, M. J. Waterman *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees) of* Franklin Tp *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

M J Waterman *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....*1906.*

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDI'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Grant { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By J. E. Dilgard *Trustee.*

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Grant { Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, J. E. Dilgard, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Grant *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

J. E. Dilgard *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 21st *day of* April *1906.*

H. C. Willis

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Elmer Albright -	Joseph	7	91	14	
2	do	Warren	2	93	13	+
3	do	Byron	5	95	10	+
4	Mary Albright -	Chester	12	92	12	+
5	do	Leslie	12	92	13	+
6	Amziah Brown	Clyde	2	87	19	
7	do	Henry	7	90	15	-
8	J. W. Bachtel	Floyd	9	87	18	
9	do	Ollie	7	90	15	-
10	Albert Bambridge	Nettie	8	89	16	
11	do	Orie	12	90	15	-
12	do	Erwin	6	93	12	+
13	do	Roy	3	96	10	+
14	Levi Barnhart	Leon	1	90	16	
15	do	Lawrence	5	92	13	
16	do	Verlie	3	98	8	
17	H. D. Booze	James	12	91	14	
18	Eliza Bensinger	Grace Eccles	5	89	16	
19	do	Pearl Eccles	5	89	16	
20	Wm. Budd	Dola	1	98	8	
21	do	Ernest -	3	99	7	
22	Geo. Chapman	Blanch	11	95	10	+
23	B. L. Close	Percy	8	85	20	
24	do	Arden	11	86	19	
25	do	Alma	2	92	14	
26	do	Joseph	9	94	11	+
27	Dick Crooks	Bessie	8	97	8	+
28	do	Harry	8	98	7	+
29	Sheldon Crooks	Vera	8	93	12	+
30	do	Ora	10	87	18	
31	John Carper	Ralph	11	88	17	
32	do	Floyd	11	91	14	
33	do	James	1	92	6	
~~34~~						

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oat or Affirmation as subjoined and subscrib
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		1					Elmer Albright	
1		1						
1		1						
1		1					Mary Albright	
1		1						
1		5					Mary Brown	
1		5						
1		5					J. W. Bachtel	
	1	5						
	1	6					Albert Bambridge	
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1							Levi Barnhart	
1								
1								
1							H. W. Borger	
	1						Eliza Benzinger	
	1							
	1						Genevia Budd	
1								
	1	5					Mary Chapman	
1		4					Mrs. B. L. Close	
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	6					Mrs Orel. Crooks	
1		6						
	1	6					Sheldon Crooks	
		6						
1		1					Lucy H Carper	
1		1						
1		1						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	S. A. Dilgard	Jay	3	88	18	
35	Do	Debra	2	97	9	
36	G. W. Dull	Leslie	11	94	11	
37	Jacob Dritzen	Mary	5	89	16	
38	Do	Ida	1	91	14	
39	Do	Matilda	9	95	10	
40	Do	Joseph	9	99	6	
41	Frank Duesler	Oscar	9	85	20	
42	Do	Edna	11	88	15	
43	John Duesler	Lena	5	95	10	
44	Do	Helen	10	98	7	
45	Wm. Dunn	Laula	12	98	7	
46	Ralph Decker	Isal	1	96	9	
47	Theo. Eberly	Hazel	1	92	14	
48	Do	Harry	12	92	13	
49	Do	Russel	11	94	11	
50	Do	Ward	7	96	9	
51	Do	Thelma	12	98	7	
52	John Frank	Dora	8	87	18	
53	Wesley Fulton	Zella	4	88	18	
54	Clarence Finch	Harvey	7	98	7	
55	Clyde Lee	Hubert	2	99	7	
56	Orin Frederick	Dsie	12	97	8	
57	Lucy George	Glen	8	86	19	
58	Do	Ruth	1	91	15	
59	Do	Charles	7	93	12	
60	J. C. Gump	Alpha	4	89	17	
61	Do	Roy	3	91	15	
62	Do	Dilliard	4	96	10	
63	Do	Pearl	6	98	7	
64	Do	Allen	8	93	12	
65	Caroline Hoffman	Fred	11	86	19	
66	Do	Albert	12	88	17	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
/							Lida Dregand	
	/							
/		4					P. W. Dull	
	/						Annie Dritzer	
	/							
	/							
/								
/							Mrs. F. M. Dressler	
	/	/						
/							John Dressler	
	/							
	/	6					May Dunn	
	/						Mrs Bille Dreker	
	/	5					Mrs Tho. Eberly	
/		5						
	/	5						
/		5						
	/	5						
	/	4					John Frantz	
	/						S. P. Fulton	
/		/					G. W. Fried	
/		6					Mrs. Clyde Fee	
	/						Mrs. Nora Fordrich	
/							Lucy George	
	/							
/								
/		6					Mrs Iola Gump	
/		6						
/		6						
	/	6						
/		6						
/		6					Mrs C. C. Gump	
/								

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
67	A.W. Husselman	Howard	3	91	15-	
68	do	Donald	S.	94	11	
69	do	Viola	S.	99	6	
70	Lewis Husselman	Mable	7	93	12	
71	J A Hampshire	Rolla	3	92	14	
72	do	Clifford	S.	94	11	
73	do	Howard	9	99	8	
74	do	Leal	10	99	6	
75	John Hartman	Ruby	10	90	15-	
76	do	Haleda	2	94	12	
77	John Ingwal	Leland	11	88	17	
78	do	Ivan	12	90	15-	
79	do	Marion	11	92	13	
80	do	Bessie	S.	96	9	
81	Frank Jones	Edna	7	92	13	
82	do	Clara	8	95	10	
83	J.W. Ackman	Ward	2	87	19	
84	Milton Kutzner	Karl	9	94	11	
85	John Evans	Charles	6	86	19	
86	~~Edward~~ do	Edward	9	87	18	
87	do	Agnes	1	89	17	
88	do	Frank	1	96	10	
89	do	Florance	9	97	8	
90	Clyde Kelly	Waldo	1	94	12	
91	Allen Lutz	Lela	12	97	9	
92	do	Coral	11	97	8	
93	do	Roy	3	99	7	
94	Wm. Letter	Nellie	7	90	15-	
95	Wm Lower	Goldie	9	99	6	
96	Jennie Miller	Martha Irwin	3	92	14	
97	do	Jay J. "	7	94	11	
98	~~Willie~~ do	Nellie "	9	96	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		4					A. W. Hosselman	
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4					Laura Hosselman	
1		1					J. A. Hampshire	
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1						Mary Harlman	
	1							
1		1						
1		1						
1		1						
	1	1					Mary Ingersol	
	1	1					Mrs Frank Jones	
	1	1					Mary Jackman	
1		1						
1		2					Mary Kutzner	
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1	1	4					John Evans	
1	1	1						
1	1	1					Mrs Clyde Kelly	
	1							
1							Ellen Lentz	
	1	1					Maggie Leher	
	1	1					Mrs Lower	
1	1							
1							Mrs Jennie Miller	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
99	Nelson Myers	Clara	3	86	20	
100	J. J. Mish	Earl	12	89	16	
101	D. F. Morr	Frank	6	92	12	
102	do	Dallin Jay	4	95	7	
103	do	Firm	11	97	8	
104	Lewis Morr	Lester	6	87	18	
105	Chas. Nodine	Charles	11	95	10	
106	do	William	11	98	7	
107	Chas. Ardway	Bertha	7	95	10	
108	"	May	3	98	8	
109	Monroe Pence	Ralph	1	98	8	
110	Ezra Rohm	Edward	3	92	14	
111	do	Lilla	8	93	12	
112	do	Luella	8	96	9	
113	do	Elza	8	98	7	
114	S. R. Rohm	Bertha	3	93	13	
115	Amos Rothgeb	Nellie	9	86	19	
116	do	Willie	11	97	8	
117	do	Williard	11	97	8	
118	Daniel Rohm	Ernest	4	96	10	
119	do	Russel	8	98	7	
120	John Rohm	Owen	9	93	12	
121	do	Annie	12	95	10	
122	do	Irene	12	95	10	
123	do	Roy	3	98	8	
124	J. H. Reed	Robert	9	92	13	
125	Arthur E. Stroh	Edna	3	99	7	
126	"	Roy	2	96	10	
127	"	Howard	6	97	8	
128	John Stahl	Ralph	7	89	16	
129	—	Fay	8	96	9	
130	H. M. Stahl	Roy	1	95	11	
131	Glen.	Glen	1	96	10	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	1					Elisebeth Myers	
1		6					Mrs J. J. Miller	
1		6						
1		6					Mrs. S. T. Morr	
1		6						
1		5					S. A. Monroe	
1		1						
1		1					Chas. Hodine	
1	1	1					Chas. Overway	
	1	1						
1		4					Mrs. Monroe Pence	
1		5						
	1	5					A C Rohm	
	1	5						
		5						
	1	5					S. R. Rohm	
	1	4					Jane M Rothgeb	
1		4						
1		4						
1							Mrs Lillie Rohm	
1								
1							J. G. Rohm	
	1							
	1							
1								
1							Mrs. Ida Reed	
	1							
1		5					Arthur E. Stroh	
1		5						
	1	1						
1	1	1					Mrs. Stahl	
1		1						
1		1						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
			Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1132	Henry Stroh	Lynford	2	87	19	
1133		Winnie	7	91	14	
1134		Adrain	9	93	12	
1135		Wayne	8	95	10	
1136		Norma	5	98	7	
1137	Lizzie Shoemaker	Rhena	4	94	12	
1138		Manel	10	96	9	
1139	Jr L Smith	Emmet-	9	85	20	
1140		Clara	1	94	12	
1141		Bessie	3	97	9	
1142	Sherman Frail	Charlott	1	96	10	
1143		Clelio	5	98	8	
1144	David Fill	Eugene	1	89	17	
1145		Ora	6	90	15	
1146		Fora	6	90	15	
1147		Martha	7	95	10	
1148		Hartel	3	00	6	
1149	Mrs. Witt	Russel	12	94	11	
1150	John Walker	Mable	11	95	10	
1151		Bertha	4	97	9	
1152	Maggie Weldisin	Gerald	3	98	8	
1153	Chas Walker	Emerson	5	94	11	
1154		Reba	2	97	9	
1155		Nanny	8	99	6	
1156	John Winner	Raymond	9	88	17	
1157		Clara	5	94	11	
1158		Howard	12	98	7	
1159	John Wamhold	Hazel	3	91	15	
1160	S. J. Kizer	Mable	1	96	10	
1161	Wm Clark	Rolla	8	92	13	
1162		Belle	5	94	11	
1163	J. O. Copeland	Ethel	1	99	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6					Mrs. Olive Stroh	
	1	[illegible]					Lizzie Shoemaker	
	1	[illegible]						
1		1					W. L. Smith	
1		1						
	1	1						
	1	5					Mrs. S. Frail	
	1	5						
1		5					Mrs Adaline Fill	
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		[illegible]					A. W. Wheeler	
	1	[illegible]					John to Walter	
	1	[illegible]						
1		5					Maggie Wilderin	
1		1					Chas Walter	
	1	1						
1		1						
1		Grand D Junction S.P.					John Wimer	
1		[illegible]						
1								
	1	1					Wm Wunhold	
	1	1					Jennie Eiger	
	1	[illegible]					Wm Clark	
	1	6					J. O. Copeland	

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	98	65			163	

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me, ..., *personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R ....., ...
T ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R ....., ...
T. ..... R ....
T. ..... R ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of DeKalb } SS:

I, J. E. Dilgard *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees) of* Grant Township *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

J. E. Dilgard ..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

....*1906.*

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Jackson { Township, ~~Town or City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By O. P. Lochner Trustee.

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906.

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Jackson { Township, ~~Town, City,~~ DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, O. P. Lochner, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Jackson *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

O. P. Lochner *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 31 *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

J. W. Means

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Aaron Carper	Birdie M Carper	6/4	85	20	Jackson Tp
	Nettie L "	4/15	87	18	"
	Inez A "	9/21	89	16	"
	Charles O "	10/5	91	14	"
	Howard F "	7-28	95	10	"
Cordia C Williams	Calvin Forsythe	12-30	87	19	"
	Elza "	3-4	90	16	"
	Vida "	12-20	94	12	"
	Paul "	10-14	95	10	"
Cyrus Maurer	Floyd Maurer	8-27	88	18	Smithfield Tp
	Carl "	5-17	92	14	Franklin "
David Rowe	Rueben Rowe	4-9	91	15	Jackson "
Alex Culbertson	Henry Culbertson				"
	Ivan "				"
	Fred "				"
	Alice "				"
	Nellie "				"
	Ross "				"
James George	Walter George	6-3	85	20	
	Samuel "	6-24	87	18	
	Thomas "	12-14	89	16	
	Roscoe "	9-30	91	14	
	Ralph "	11-7	94	12	
	Howard "	10-14	96	9	
	Bernice "	3-22	00	6	
Philip Carper.	Hugh Carper	1-15	97	9	
James Gregg	Blanche Gregg	11-20	86	17	Richland Tp
Amos Sibert	Harry Sibert	5/14	92	13	Jackson "
Louisa Wyatt	Norman Wyatt	5-14	88	18	Butler "
Wm Speer	Ola M Speer	2-4	95	11	Union "
	John C "	6-13	99	7	Waterloo City
Lewis Howey	Jeanetta Howey	8-20	91	15	Concord Tp
	Gladys "	10-13	93	13	
Levi Taylor	Otto Taylor	11-29	87	16	Ohio
Wm F Myers	Harry Myers	7-23	93	13	Allen Co

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	/	/	~~13~~ 33	33 13				
	/	/	33	13				
	/	/	33	13				
/		/	"	"				
/		/	"	"			Aaron Carper	P. P. Lochner.
/		/	"	"				"
/		/	"	"				"
	/	/	"	"				"
/		/	"	"			Martha Williams	"
/		/	"	"				
/		/	"	"			Cyrus Maurer.	"
/		/	"	"			Manda Rowe.	"
/		/	"	"				
/		/	"	"				
/		/	"	"				
	/	/	"	"				
	/	/	"	"				
/		/	"	"			DeEtte Culbertson	"
/		/	"	"				
/		/	"	"				
/		/	"	"				"
/		/	"	"				
/		/	"	"				
	/	/	"	"			Mary E. Gregg.	"
			"	"			Philip A. Carper	
/		/	"	"			Ida Gregg	
	/	/	"	"			Amos Sebert	"
/		/	"	"			Louisa Wyatt.	
			"	"				
	/	/	"	"				
/		/	"	"			Emma Speer.	
	/	/	"	"				
	/	/	"	"			L. Hervey	
/		/	33	13		{Total Male-23 " Female-12}	Levi Taylor	PPL
/	/	/	33	13			Elizabeth Myers	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
W. D. Miller	Philip Cline	6-22	94	12	Steuben
Elmer E Walter	Grover Walter	10-13	91	14	Jackson Tp
	Mina "	1-14	94	12	"
	Herbert "	7-15	96	9	"
Andrew McClellan	John McClellan	1-5	95	11	"
	Ira "	10-16	98	7	"
Frank C. Provines	Mabel Provines	10-11	92	13	"
	Milo "	6-23	94	11	
	Frank "	1-19	97	9	"
Sarah Provines	Ira Provines	1-1	87	19	"
	Jesse "	1-7	88	18	
	Edith "	8-1	89	16	
	Kent "	11-5	90	15	"
	Kathryn	2-18	93	13	
	Rachel	6-12	94	11	
J. E. Kester	Rosa Kester	10-20	93	12	
	Maudie "	10-18	97	8	
Adam Prosser	Arlington Prosser	1-30	86	20	
	Roy "	5-21	87	19	
	Ada "	3-17	91	15	
Benj Fetspringer	Samuel Springer	11-21	85	20	
	Ira "	12-7	87	18	
	Lawrence "	4-29	96	10	
Thomas Harner.	Victoria Harner	11-4	86	20	
	Beatrice "	7-16	99	7	
	Chester "	6-8	95	11	
Jas H Farver	Olive Farver	11-7	89	16	
	Elsie "	11-13	91	14	
	Fred Smith	5-15	94	12	Am Known
Jacob Magginis	Lovina Magginis	7-5	90	15	Jaxon Tp
	Emma "	2-18	93	13	" "
	Elias "	3-5	96	10	"
	Clarence "	12-25	98	7	"
John Meiser	Albert Meiser	3-8	89	17	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
/		2	33	13			W. D. Miller	W. D. Miller
/		"						
	/	"						
/		"					Matilda Walter.	Matilda Walter
/								
/							C. A. McClellan.	P. P. Lochner.
	/	2						
/								
/							Lena Brooks	"
	/							
/								
	/							
/								
	/						Sarah A Brooks	"
	/							
	/						Myrtle Lester	"
/								
/								
	/						Adam Prosser.	"
/		2						
	/							
/							Lydia Springer	
	/							
	/							
/							Lina Harner.	"
	/							
	/							
/							Mrs James Farver.	"
	/							
	/							
/								
/							Minnie Maggins.	"
/		2					John Meiser.	"
18	16							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Wetzel	Flossie Wetzel	1-24	93	13	Richland Tp
	Glen "	4-4	95	11	"
	Harry "	6-17	98	8	"
John Hough	Flossie Hough	5-18	90	16	Jackson Tp
Ellsworth Brunkhart	Clarence Brunk	3-23	94	12	Allen Co.
	Floyd "	12-23	97	9	"
	Howard "	8-6	98	8	"
	Selma "	11-5	99	6	"
August Lamann	Frank Lamman	12-12	85	20	
	William "	10-16	94	12	Jackson Tp
	Bernice "	3-8	96	10	"
	Bertha G. "	11-20	98	7	"
Mitchel Hanes	Arthur Hanes	7-5	89	16	" "
	Richard "	6-15	91	14	
	Flossie "	9-13	93	12	
	Hazel "	2-[illegible]	[illegible]	10	Steuben Co
Wm Barnhart	Edna Barnhart	3-18	90	16	Michigan
	Lyle " "	8-19	93	13	"
	Freddie "	1-26	98	8	"
	Gladys "	5-27	99	7	"
Miranda Walter.	Georgia Walter	9-26	87	18	Jackson Tp
	Elida "	3-13	89	17	"
	Wilbur "	2-23	95	11	" "
Lawrence Hanes	George Hanes	8-25	94	11	" "
Wm Magginis	Clara Magginis	11-13	85	20	Wilmington

Brought Forward
Total

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
7	1	2	33	13				
1		2						
1		2					John Ketzel	P. P. Lochner
	1	2					John M Hough.	" "
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2					E Brunkhart.	" "
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Louise Dammann.	" "
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Mildred Hornbeart	P. P. Lochner.
	1	2						" "
	1	2						" "
1		2						" "
	1	2					Ella Barnhart	" "
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2					Miranda Walter.	" "
1		2					Della Haines	" "
	1	2					Mae Maggimis	" "
		2						
		2						
		2						
		2						
		2						
12	13							
18	16							
30	29							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Aaron Y. Carr.	Wm T. Carr	4-22	90	15	Jackson
	Walter A. "	5-7	92	13	
	George "	7-19	99	6	
Elmer Shaver	Grace Shaver	6-17	90	15	Auburn
	Lowin "	8-13	91	14	Ohio
	Daisy "	2-14	93	13	"
	Charles "	1-9	95	11	"
	Mildred "	2-12	97	9	"
	Harlan "	12-22	99	7	
Stephen Rhodenbaugh	Hardie Rhodes	12-30	92	14	Union Tp
Wm Claxton	Freddie Claxton	9-17	89	17	Noble Co.
	Isaac "	9-1	91	15	"
	William "	10-25	93	13	" "
	Ella "	12-17	95	11	
	May "	5-23	97	9	" "
	James	9-24	99	7	
George Cool	Philip Cool	1-9	93	13	Jackson Tp
	Hiram "	10-2	96	9	"
	Perry "	3-1	91	15	Goshen
	Paul "	9-22	95	10	Auburn
Egbert Townley	Cecil Townley	12-30	92	14	Jackson
	Mabel "	11-30	96	9	" "
	Gladys "	11-16	98	7	"
George Ditmars	Floyd Ditmars	12-6	98	7	" "
August Hagenau	Edward Hagenau	4-12	93	13	" "
	Augusta "	12-19	87	18	Chicago
	William "	8-14	90	15	Auburn
E. J. Buchman	Nelda Buchman	9-25	97	6	Ash
Jacob Gall	Elza Gall	11-9	91	15	Jackson Tp
Cha's Wilson	Merrill Wilson	5-1	99	8	Butler
L D Bobbins	Sarah Bobbins	8-16	87	18	Jackson Tp
	John "	4-8	90	16	"
	Leslie "	4-1	93	13	" "
	Mabel "	7-4	99	6	" "
		Carried Forward			

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		3						
1		3						
1		3					Aaron M Barr	P P Lochner.
	1	3						
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
1							Elmer L Weaver	"
1							Tisby Rhodenbaugh	
1								
1								
1		"						
	1	"						
	1	"						
1		"					Mrs Jennie Gluxton	" "
1		"						
1		"						
1		"						
1		"					Miss Della Cool.	" "
	1	"						
	1	"						
	1	"					Mrs Clara Towsley	" "
1		3					Mrs Cora Dittmars	" "
1		"						
	1	3						
1		"					August Hagman	
	1	"					Mae Buchanan	" "
1		"					Delilah A Fall	
1		"					Mrs Chas Wilson	
	1	3						
1								
1								
	1						Viola Robbins	"
22	12							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Chas Heffelfinger	Cyntha Thomas	12	99	7	Allen
Elmer Wildeson	John Boren	10-3	98	8	Wilmington
Jos Gollers	Percy Gollars	1-5	97	9	Jackson
	Chas Beaty	12-15	91	15	Auburn
	Brought Forward				
	Total				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	3				Moved	Manda Heffelfinger	P. P. Lochner
1		3					Elmer Wilderson	" "
1		3						
1		3					Minnie Zollers	" "
22	12							
25	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Wm C Reed	Claretta Reed	2-2	87	19	Union
	Ida E "	8-28	92	13	Wilmington
	Vera M "	12-19	98	7	Jakson
Mary E Dancer.	Geo H Dancer	4-21	86	19	"
	Arthur "	9-26	88	17	"
	Florence "	12-19	92	13	" "
	Edna B "	9-9	97	8	
A A Penland	Pearl Penland	6-4	90	15	" "
	Elsie "	7-1	91	14	
	Minnie "	10-6	92	13	
	Alvin "	5-5	94	11	
	Estella "	9-14	95	10	
	Mary J "	4-14	99	6	
Jas G Lawhead	Kirby Lawhead	9-25	87	18	
	Nixon "	4-28	92	13	" "
Thomas Elson	Thomas J Elson	10-5	86	19	Fairfield
	Vesta B "	1-7	90	16	" "
	Lester Elson	2-9	99	7	Jackson
W C. Cornell	Elzas A Cornell	12-27	87	19	California
Paul Leis	Sylvester Leis	8-7	90	16	Ohio
	Peter "	11-7	91	15	"
	Veronica "	12-2	93	13	"
	Ambrose "	11-16	93	11	"
	Paulena "	11-17	99	7	"
Jas Carnahan	Eva Carnahan	11-15	96	9	Butler,
Wm Armstrong.	Frank Armstrong	1-6	89	16	Auburn
	Annie "	8-11	95	10	"
J F. Reed	Delbert Reed	11-14	86	19	Jackson
J L Weaver	John L Weaver	11-15	86	19	"
	Saml E "	8-19	89	16	"
	George P "	8-31	91	14	"
	Mary J "	10-14	93	12	"
Mary Lockwood	Nellie Lockwood	1-14	87	19	"
	Grace "	1-25	90	16	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4					"	
	1	4						
	1	4					Wm C Reed	P. P. Lochner.
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
	1	4					Mrs Mary E Dancer	" "
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1						Asbery A Penland.	
1		4						
1							Eliza Lawhead	
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4					Mrs J F Elson.	
1		4					W. C. Cornel.	" "
1								
1								
	1							
1	1							
	1	4					Mary Leis	" "
	1	4					J C Carnahan	
1								
	1	4					Wm Armstrong	" "
1		4					J. F. Reed.	
1		4						
1		4						
1								
	1						J S Weaver.	
	1							
	1	4					mary O Lockwood	" "
16	18							

2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
S M Grube	Estella Grube	2-18	89	17	Jackson
Cyrus Crabill	Hazel Crabill	7-2	95	10	"
James Dewitt	Harry Hough	12-19	95	11	"
	Carl Dewitt	4-8	99	7	"
	Brought Forward				
	~~Total~~				
Benj Lawhead	Glen Lawhead	2/28	95	10	Wilmington
	Archie "			8	"
	Total				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	4					Alice Grube	P. P. L
	1	4					Rose Grabill	
1		4						
1		4					James Dewitt	" "
16	18	4						
~~18~~	~~20~~							
1		4						
1		4						
							W B Lawhead	"
20	20							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLAC
Ernest Peters	Freda Peters	12-7	89	16	Jackso
Edward Batdorf	Floyd Batdorf	12-14	97	9	" "
	Arlow "	10-23	99	6	" "
Carl Gerber	Rosa Gerber	2-17	91	15	" "
Charles Gerber	John C "	5-14	95	10	" "
S H Nugen	Roy Nugen	9-5	86	19	" "
	Dorsey "	2-8	88	18	"
	John "	7-14	92	13	" "
	Lela "	5-17	94	12	"
	Frank "	4-14	96	10	"
	Hazel "	3-18	98	8	"
John D Essig	Willian Essig	5-28	92	14	"
	Ruth "	3-2	95	11	
Amos Friend	Frank Friend	9-26	87	19	
C R Mason.	Devon Mason	4-3	00	6	Union
J L Farver	Estie Farver	10-14	86	19	Jackso
	Ray F "	2-2	90	16	"
	Floyd Lo "	3-15	93	13	"
	Harold C	11-18	94	11	"
Elias Warstler	Curtis Warstler	4-8	89	17	"
	Katie "	4-8	89	17	"
Rickey M Peters	Emma Peters	12-27	89	16	"
Margarette Dulaney	Fannie Dulaney	6-22	95	10	"
	Melvina "	3-27	99	7	"
John Miller	Wesley Miller	9-24	85	20	"
James Miller	Loyd "	4-27	98	7	"
Mathias Shoudel	Charles Shoudel	3-23	94	11	"
	Anthony "	8-7	99	6	"
James Dove	Mae Dove	8-17	93	13	"
Chas Bartles	Ralph Bartels	2-10	94	12	"
	Paul "	2-3	97	~~9~~ 8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5					Ernest Peters	~~Ernest Peters~~
1		5						
1							Viola Batdorf	V. P. Lochner
	1						Carl Gerber.	" "
1							Flava Gerber	
1								
1								
1								
	1	5						
1		5						
	1						S. H. Augen	" "
1								
	1						Mellie Essig	" "
1		5					Amos Friend.	
1		5					hellie Mason	
	1	5						
1								
1		5						
1		5					Lucy Farver	" "
1		5						
	1	5					Emma Warstler.	" "
	1	5					Rickey Peters	" "
	1	5						
	1						margaret Dulany	" "
1		5					John Miller	" "
1							Jas Miller	" "
1								
1							Mathias Shoudel	" "
	1	5					James Dove	" "
1		5						
1		5					C. W. Bartels	" "
20	11							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Samuel Vanzile	Geneva Vanzile	9-25	96	9 +	Allen Co
	Ray "	12-11	98	7 +	" "
~~E. J. Armstrong~~	~~Pearl Armstrong~~	~~11-7~~	~~92~~	~~13~~	~~Jackson Tp~~
	~~Ray " ~~	~~1-7~~	~~00~~	~~6~~	~~" "~~
John Mutzfelt	Minnie Mutzfelt	5-25	99	7 +	"
		Brought Forward			
		Total			

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	5						P. P. Lochner.
1							Samuel Vanzile.	
	~~1~~	~~5~~						
~~1~~		~~5~~					~~E. J. Armstrong.~~	" "
	1	5					Annie Mutzfelt.	
20	11							
21	13							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
E. J. Armstrong	Pearl Armstrong	11-7	92	13	Jackson
	Ray "	1-7	00	6	"
Rufus Strong	Willard Strong	1-6	92	14	" "
	Hazel "	2-5	95	11	" "
~~J. A. Bishop.~~	~~Ola Bishop~~	3-27	86	20	" "
	Sol "	4-30	88	17	" "
	Roscoe "	12-27	90	15	" "
J. N. Stafford	Ralph Stafford	8-9	94	12	Grant
	Mirilda "	12-23	97	9	" "
Oliver Starstler	Orange Starstler	7-25	86	19	Jackson
	Eva P "	3-29	88	18	" "
	Ida "	3-19	90	16	" "
	Henry F "	10-7	91	14	" "
	Manda "	5-2	93	12	" "
	Ralph F "	4-15	95	10	" "
	Emma L "	11-28	96	9	" "
	Mary E "	3-13	99	7	" "
Wm G Boren	Flossie Boren	1-14	87	19	
	Milo "	9-19	88	18	" "
	Obie "	9-23	93	12	" "
	Paul "	4-30	97	8	" "
	Helen "	6-2	99	6	" "
Eugene Wyatt	Earl Wyatt	7-10	87	18	" "
	Dale "	5-20	89	16	" "
	Mabel "	3-29	92	14	" "
	Hugel "	9-26	94	11	" "
John Farver	Grace Farver	12-3	95	10	" "
Thomas Stafford.	John Stafford	7-19	89	17	
	Nellie "	7-28	94	12	
Sol. Shearer.	Fred Shearer	6-29	91	14	Auburn
Thos Moor.	Beulah Moor	4-28	00	6	Concord
Chas Layman	Guy Layman	7-26	98	8	Jackson
	Lotta "	11-3	99	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6						
1		6					E. J Armstrong	P. P. Lochner.
1		6						" "
	1	6					Laura Strong.	
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6					~~Mary A Bishop.~~	" "
1		6						
	1	6					James Stafford.	" "
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6					Eliza J Warstler	
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6					Ida Boren.	
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6					Jennie Wyatt	
	1	6					Malinda Farver	
1		6						
	1	6					Ida Stafford.	
1		6					Letitia Shearer	
	1	6					Thomas Morr	
1		6						
	1						Alli[illegible] Layman	
14	16							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Riley Johnson	Edna Johnson	7-26	91	15	Concord
	Mabel "	2-26	92	14	Jackson
	Roscoe "	6-5	95	10	"
	Ethel "	2-6	96	9	
John Lawhead	Charles Foltz	10-26	93	13	Unknown
M. A. High	Nellie High	1-24	94	12	Jackson
J. W. Means	Loyd Lebert	11-9	93	12	" "
	Calvin Means	3-20	87	19	" "
	Flossie "	8-19	88	18	" "
L. D. Nelson	Stanley Nelson	9-9	89	17	" "
Herman Funk	Paul Funk.	8-17	95	10	Wilmington
	Marie "	3-3	97	8	" "
	Loretta "	3-31	00	6	Illinois
Fred W. Dosch	Carl Dosch	10-8	94	12	Auburn
	William "	6-2	97	9	Jackson
Charles Wilcox	Robert Wilcox	12-12	86	19	Ohio
	Bauler "	9-11	88	17	"
	Joyce "	8-8	90	16	"
	Delia "	7-14	92	18	"
	Charles "	10-6	96	8	"
	Theodore "	2-9	00	6	"
Alva Starstler	Joseph Starstler	4-25	91	15	"
	Curtis "	12-12	92	13	" "
	Artie "	11-27	96	9	" "
	Lawrence	1-31	99	7	" "
Samuel Shilling	Bonnie Shilling	9-24	99	7	
	Brought Forward				
	Total				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	6						
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6					Riley Johnson	P P Lochner
1		6					Sarah Lawhead	" "
	1	6						
1							M. A. High	
1		6						
	1	6					J. W. Means	
1							Mrs M. Nelson	" "
1		6						
	1	6						
	1						Blanche Funk	" "
1		6						
1		6					Mrs Dorsch.	
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		6					Chas Wilcox.	" "
1		6						
1		6						
1		6						
1							Alva Warstler	" "
	1	6					Maude Shelling	" .
14	14							
31	25							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH				
		Month.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
J. A. Bishop	Ola Bishop	3-27	86	20		Jackson
	Sol "	4-30	88	17		"
	Roscoe "	12-27	90	15		"
Henry Porter	Celesta Porter	9-23	89	16		" "
	Jennie "	1-13	92	14		" "
Sam'l Foltz	Theron Foltz	4-26	92	14		" "
James Furnish	David Furnish	10-27	91	15		" "
A. M. Furnish	Jennie "	4-29	88	18		" "
	Paul "	4-2	94	12	+	" "
J. M. Henderson	Jay Fales	7-24	89	16		Concord
Jacob Gratz	Blanche Gratz	7-15	87	18		Jackson
	Olive "	9	83	20		"
	Russel "	28	89	17		" "
	Ruth	4-29	93	13	+	" "
George Watson	Gladys Watson	10-30	99	6	+	" "
Daniel Houk	Grace Houk	8-3	86	19		" "
	Lester "	6-12	88	17		" "
C. E. Sponhower	Clarence Sponhower	4-5	87	19		" "
	Jula E. "	7-14	90	15	+	" "
	Ada E. "	3-29	93	13		"
	Mary E. "	7-17	97	8	+	" "
	Minnie E. "	12-4	99	6	+	" "
						Total
~~William F. Myers~~	~~Harry Myers~~	~~7-23~~	~~93~~	~~13~~		~~Allen~~
	~~Josie " ~~	~~7-4~~	~~98~~	~~7~~		"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7					Mary A Bishop	P. P. Bochner
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7					H. A Porter	" "
1		7					Hannah Foltz	" "
1		7					James Furnish	
	1	7						
1		7					C. M. Furnish	
1		7					G. C. Henderson	
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	7					Jacob Gratz	" "
	1	7					Alice Watson	" "
	1	7						
1		7					Cirilla Houk.	
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7	Pleasantville					
	1	7						
	1	7					A. E. Sponhower.	
9	13							
~~1~~		~~1~~						
~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~					~~Elizabeth Myers~~	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Coble	Simeon Coble	4-7	85	20	Jackson Tp
Noah Gerig	Grace Gerig	5-31	97	8	" "
"	Joseph "	12-18	99	7	" "
Benj F Bailey	Hazel Bailey	5-1	93	12	Auburn
"	Ward "	4-20	98	7	Jackson
John Carnahan	Irene Carnahan	8-12	95	10	"
Jacob Zehendner	Edith Zehendner	11-24	88	18	Allen Co.
"	Esther "	10-6	90	15	Jackson
"	Elzie J. "	11-26	98	7	"
Wm. Guilfred	Mabel Guilfred	6-30	98	7	"
Almon Irven	Raleigh Irven	4-17	97	9	"
"	Carl "	9-30	99	6	"
Geo. Paulen	Mina Paulen	11-22	90	15	"
"	Blanche "	12-15	93	12	"
"	Hazel Q. "	12-23	95	10	"
Tom McNamara	Ingle McNamara	12-3	86	19	"
"	Artie Ray "	4-12	90	16	"
"	Mary "	7-29	92	13	"
"	Clay "	11-9	94	11	"
Charles Bartles	Bert Chandler	8-1	91	15	Mass.
"	Marie Bartles	12-12	94	11	Jackson
Edmond Meyers	Nell Meyers	11-22	88	18	"
"	Rosa A "	6-18	91	15	"
"	Blanche "	4-1	94	12	"
Esther Thorne	Sarah Thorn	12-30	88	19	"
"	Grace "	12-10	91	15	"
Amos Beatty	Violet Beatty	10-16	98	7	"
J. F Davis	Chester Davis	7-24	87	17	"
"	Delmah "	10-9	90	15	"
"	Georgia	9-11	92	13	"
Geo. McNutt	Myrtle McNutt	9-21	89	17	Lagrange Co.
"	Hazel "	4-2	94	12	Michigan
	Elemuel	4-21	96	9	DeKalb Co.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8					John Koble	P P Lochner
	1	8						
1		8					Noah M V Gerig	" "
	1	8						" "
1		8					Mrs B F Bailey	" "
	1	8					Mrs Lucy Carrahan	" "
	1	8					Jacob Zehendner	" "
	1	8					"	" "
1		8					"	" "
	1	8					Ella Guilfred	" "
1		8					Al Irven	" "
1		8					"	" "
	1	8					Mollie Pauler	" "
	1	8					"	" "
	1	8					"	" "
1		8					J. G. McNamara	" "
1		8					"	" "
	1	8					"	" "
1		8					"	" "
1		8					W H Bartles	" "
	1	8					"	" "
	1	8					Nancy Meyers	" "
	1	8					"	" "
	1	8					"	" "
	1	8					Esther Thorn	" "
	1	8					"	" "
	1	8					Linnos Beaty	" "
1		8					Lottie Davis	" "
	1	8					"	" "
	1	8					"	" "
	1	8					Alice McNutt	" "
	1	8					"	" "
1		8					"	" "
12	21							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Geo Rinehold	Clay Rinehold	8-28	87	19	Allen Co.
"	Agnes "	8-23	96	8	Jackson
Sam'l Davis	Charles Davis	4-23	90	16	"
Joseph Goldsmith	Bertha Goldsmith	12-19	88	17	"
"	Enoch Baldwin	4-14	92	14	"
Cha's Nickerson	Grace Nickerson	12-8	89	16	Auburn Ind
"	Leroy "	8-7	91	14	"
"	Ralph "	4-26	93	12	"
"	Zenia "	6-23	95	10	"
"	Ward "	10-24	97	8	"
Charles Kruse	Adella Kruse	5-12	87	18	Jackson
	Albert "	2-6	86	17	"
	Clarence "	11-23	91	14	"
	Martha "	4-5	94	12	"
	John "	4-9	96	10	"
	Mary "	6-7	98	7	"
P. P. Lochner	G. Blanche	12-8	85	20	"
"	Lester V.	6-6	87	18	"
	Vera M.	4-26	90	16	"
	Jacob Jay	7-1	92	13	"
	Mabel F.	5-26	94	11	"
		Brought Forward Total			

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		8					George Rinehold	P. P. Lochner.
	1	8					"	"
1		8					Samuel Davis	"
	1	8					Joseph Goldsmith	"
1		8					"	"
	1	8	Not No 7				Mrs Della ~~Kruse~~ Nickerson	"
1		8					"	"
1		8					"	"
	1	8					"	"
1		8					"	"
	1	8					G. Kruse	"
1		8					"	"
1		8					"	"
	1	8					"	"
1		8					"	"
	1	8					"	"
	1	8					Mrs P. P. Lochner	"
1		8					"	"
	1	8					"	"
1		8					"	"
	1	8					"	"
12	21							
23	31							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Isaac Squier	Geo W Squier	2-22	90	16	Newville
	Jos "	11-10	92	13	Jackson Tp
	Anna M "	8-22	95	10	Allen Co
Perry Carnahan	Dora Carnahan	10-16	93	12	+ Jackson Tp
	Alice " "	1-13	97	9	+ " "
Abner Frederickson	Mada Sisson	8-21	89	16	Ohio
Fred Scholtz	Anna Scholtz	8-7	87	18	Garrett
	Henry "	10-9	90	14	"
	Minnie "	2-14	92	14	" "
	Mollie	12-31	96	9	+ "
Wm M Depew	Chester Deal	8-2	89	17	Noble Co
	Glen "	5-10	95	10	+ " "
	Altis Depew	2-4	99	7	+ Jackson Tp
Samuel Dove	Garnett Dove	6-22	99	7	+ " "
William Kruse	Irene Kruse	5-1	95	11	+ "
	Freddie "	10-3	99	7	+ "
Samuel Hilkey	Jay Sisson	9-21	91	15	Ohio
	Effie Hilkey	9-17	99	6	+ Jackson
Willis B Preston	Gracie Preston	8-10	99	6	+ Auburn
Thomas Shull	Willie Shull	7-30	9-	12	+ Jackson
	Elsie "	6-3	96	8	+ Grant
	Oscar "	6-23	97	7	+ "
Jerry Garman	Minnie Garman	6-5	92	13	Allen Co
	Ralph "	3-28	96	10	+ Jackson Tp
	Florence "	12-7	99	7	+ "
Alex S Freeman	Amy Freeman	9-6	85	20	" "
Lew	Edmund "	3-31	89	17	" "
	Lewis "	1-18	91	15	" "
	Roscoe "	7-31	93	12	+ " "
	Margarette "	1-30	98	8	+ " "
Amos Hilkey	Gladys Orion	10-11	92	13	+ Allen Co
Ebben Carnahan	Nellie Carnahan	4-17	99	7	+ Jackson Tp

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Per-onally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		9						
1		9	[illegible]					
	1	9					Isaac Squier	P. P. Lochner.
	1	9						
	1	9					Perry Carnahan	" "
	1	9					A. F. Frederickson	" "
	1	9						
1								
	1							
1							Fred Scholtz	" "
1								
1								
	1						Wm M Defew	" "
	1						Alice Dove	" "
	1							
1							Wm A Kruse	
1								
	1						Samuel Hulkey	" "
	1						Willis B Preston	
1								
	1							
1							Florence Shull.	
	1							
1								
	1						Jerry Garman	" "
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1		1					A S Freeman.	" "
		1					Anna Hilker	"
1		1					Gertrude Carnahan	" "
13		19						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Henry Otto.	Verdie Otto.	4-6	96	10	Garrett
Samuel Squires	Jo. A Squires	2-14	88	18	Jackson
	Stella "	11-22	90	15	" "
	Raymond "	9-3	94	11	" "
Albert Geier	Lulu Geier	10-21	99	6	" "
Samuel Lige	Clara Lige	7-17	90	15	
	Roy "	5-15	88	18	" "
Philip Habig	Carl A Habig	10-23	94	11	" "
	Anna "	4-23	96	9	" "
	Ella "	7-31	98	8	" "
	Albert "	7-31	98	8	" "
B. F Hilkey	Blanche Hilkey	11-30	88	18	" "
Wm McKinley	Milo McKinley	10-17	94	11	Union
Jacob Kester	Katie Kester	3-1	90	16	Jackson
	James "	3-15	95	11	"
	Mary "	5-21	98	8	"
A. D. Myers	Lillie Myers	6-9	94	12	Ohio
	Viola "	10-12	95	11	"
		Brought Forward			
				Total	
Earnest Kesler	Frank T Kesler			12	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	9					Katy Otto	P. P. Lochner
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9					Mrs Jennie Squires	" "
	1	9					Mrs Geier	"
	1	9					Etta Lige	" "
1		9						
1		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
1		9					Philip Habig	" "
	1	9					Rosan Helkey	" "
1		9					Etta McKinley	
	1	9						
1		9						
	1	9					Lucinda Hester.	
	1	9						
	1	9					Minerva Myers.	" "
13	19							
19	31							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Minnie Steffen	Mary A Steffen	9	98	7	Jackson
Clara Guilford	Marion Guilford	8	87	18	"
Francis Brunkhart	Lillie Brunkhart	8	92	13	Ohio
"	Marie "	11	97	8	Waterloo Ind.
William Bailey	Jessie Bailey	6	89	16	Allen Co.
"	Arthur "	8	95	10	Auburn "
"	Forest "	3	90	6	" "
Pearl Feagler	Hazel Feagler	2	98	8	Richland
Henry Frantz	Mary Frantz	9	98	8	Ohio
John Kelley	Clara Kelley	8	94	12	Unknown
Geo. J. Mitchell	Eva Mitchell	4	90	16	Jackson Tp.
	John "	3	92	14	Auburn
	Martha "	2	94	12	" "
	James "	10	96	9	" "
	Roy "	12	98	7	" "
T. E. Snowberger	Sallie McAllister	9	90	15	West. Va.
	Margaret "			10	Waterloo Ind
W H Powell.	Roy Powell	8	93	12	Jackson Tp
	Fern "	8	95	10	" "
M. C. Sheets.	Floris Sheets	3-7	86	20	
	Russel "	9	92	14	" "
H. W. Kessler	Forest Kessler	7	94	12	" "
F. A. Squires.	Roy Squires.	10	88	18	" "
					Total.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	1	10					Minnie Steffers	V. P. Lochner
1		10					Clara Guilford	"
	1	10					Frances Brunkhart	"
~~1~~	1	10					"	"
	1	10					Lena Bailey.	"
1		10					"	"
1		10					"	"
	1	10					Josie Feagler	"
	1	10					Olive Frantz	"
	1	10					John Kelley	"
	1	10						
1		10						
	1	10						"
1		10						
1		10					Emma Mitchel	"
	1	10					Mrs S R Snowberger.	" "
	1	10					" " " "	
1		10					Mrs Della Powell	" "
	1	10						
1		10						
1		10					Mrs M. E. Sheets	" "
1		10					Viola Kesler	
1		10					Fill Squires.	" "
11	12							

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	23	12			35	
2	30	29			59	
3	25	13			38	
4	20	20			40	
5	21	13			34	
6	31	25			56	
7	9	13			22	
8	23	31			54	
9	19	31			50	
10	11	12			23	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	212	199			411	

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., *personally came*

..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. .....
T. ..... R. ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of ..... } **SS:**

I, O. C. Lochner *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees) of* Jackson Tp. *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

O. C. Lochner *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....*1906.*

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDI'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

.....{ Township, Town or City, }.....County, Indiana.

By.....*Trustee.*

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906.

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Fraser .....{ Township, Town, City, } DeKalb .....County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, [illegible], *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Fraser *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

[illegible] ~~Trustee~~, *Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 2 *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
J. F. Dancer	Grover	June	1885	20	Dekalb Co
"	Jesse D.	Feb	87	19	"
"	Eleanor E	"	89	17	"
"	Viola M	Jan.	91	15	"
"	Joseph H.	Jan.	93	13	"
"	Nellie	Feb	97	11	Noble Co
"	Roy	Jan	98	8	"
"	Joy	Jan	"	8	"
Sam Dorwood	Baby	June	86	0	Dekalb Co
"	Walter	Feb	99	17	"
"	Bertie	Jan	99	10	"
"	Jay	May	96	10	"
Frank Ford	Jerry	Feb	92	3	"
"	Ruby	Jul	97	7	"
T. Kelham	Mary	Jul	85	20	"
"	Isabeline	July	87	6	"
"	Ernest Irvin	Aug	[illegible]	2	"
Levi Osborn	Lottie	Jan	86	14	"
"	Clyde	Aug	91	5	"
"	Gladys	Apr	97	1	"
Wm Jordan	Leslie A	June		13	"
"	Alva	May	92	10	"
J. S. Berns	Emma Mae	Jan	96	5	"
"	Bertie Rose	Sept	14	8	"
"	Woodrow Wilson	Apr	90	15	"
Wm Harvey	Felix	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Isabel	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	"
Geo. Probst	Henry L	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Maud A	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Ralph	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	"
Wm Harvey	Effie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Myrtle	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Hazel	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
		4						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Perry Stafford	Hazel	Dec	97	6	Ft Wayne
2	"	Rosco	Sept	99	6	Jackson
3	Chas L Curtis	Ernest	Jan	93	13	Defiance O.
4	"	True	Sept	95	11	"
5		Lola	Jan	00	7	"
6	John Coby	Lizzie	Nov	67	[illegible]	Everett
7	"	Albert	"	"	17	"
8	Augustus Siderius	Frank	Sept	86	20	"
9		Paul	Feb	87	19	"
10		Emma	Nov	80	17	"
11		Norman	Dec	91	15	"
12		Hulda	Nov	93	13	"
13		Bertha	Dec	96	9	"
14		Mary	Oct	98	7	"
15	Wm Des Rosiers	Frank	Mar	92	14	Everett
16	"	Orrda	Nov	94	12	"
17	"	Golda	Aug	99	6	"
18	Ernest Peters	Christiana	Feb	93	9	"
19		Earl	Nov	90	11	"
20		Orson	Sept	97	9	"
21	Wm Krueger	Karl	Aug	87	15	"
22	"	Henry	Oct	89	16	"
23	"	Fred	Oct	91	14	"
24	"	Otto	Mar	95	10	"
25		Edward	Dec	99	6	"
26	John Krueger	Rudolph	Dec	86	14	Fremont
27	"	Hermann	Feb	97	9	"
28		Paul	Nov	99	7	"
29	John Ritland	Lotta	Dec	91	17	Harrison
30	"	Lorne	Oct	1	15	"
31	"	John	Apr	14	14	"
32	"	Rosa	Jan	14	12	"
33	"	Edward	Apr	16	13	"
34	"	Walter	Dec	1	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1		8						
1

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
35	Geo Passel	Emma	Feb	87	19	Germany
36	"	Karol	Oct	[illegible]	18	"
37	"	William	Dec	90	16	"
38	"	Ernest	[illegible]	98	12	"
39	"	Erna	"	98	12	"
40	"	Vina	Dec	94	10	"
41	"	Molly	Dec	97	[illegible]	"
42		Lenore	Mar	99	7	"
43	C. J. Friend	Arthur	Aug	90	6	"
44	John Reuse	Gustav	Jan	86	20	"
45	"	Hermann	Jan	88	18	"
46		Karl	Feb	[illegible]	16	
47	Perry Diedrich	Paul	Sep	94	11	Germany
48	"	Karl	Jan	96	9	"
49	"	Herman	Dec	99	6	"
50	Fred Bell	Ida	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
51	Robert Bartel	Leggie	Dec	95	11	Germany
52	"	Paul	Jan	97	7	"
53	"	Carl	Jan	99	7	"
54		Bertie	Nov	[illegible]	6	"
55	Wm L. Bartel	Frank	Aug	97	10	Germany
56	"	Minna	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
57	"	Herbert	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	"
58	"	Rubert	Jan	00	6	
59	Perry Beard	Verda	Feb	99	7	Butler Pa.
60	Geo Turner	Herman	Dec	93	12	Auburn
61	"	Van	July	95	9	Auburn
62	"	Dorothy	Apr	98	7	Auburn
63	Christ. Wagner	Lucie	June	87	19	Germany
64		Katie	Dec	[illegible]	17	"
65		Edward	July	98	12	"
66		John	Aug	97	9	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

2613

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
67	John Lingenfelter	Nora	Oct	98	14	Lakeside
68	"	Edna	Aug		10	"
69	"	William	July		13	"
70	Fred Boldt	Carl	Jan	99	9	Hazel
71	"	Rosa	Aug		6	
72	Jesse Kaiser	Sarah	Aug		7	"
73	John Klemann	Ward	Sept	99	12	"
74	"	Paul	Oct	99	11	"
75	"	John	Nov	99	8	"
76	"	William	Nov		6	"
77	"	Emma	Aug	99	15	"
78	Eli Singer	Hubert	Jan	94	12	Chicago
79	"	Roger	Feb		10	"
80	"	Orsey	Jan		7	"
81	Henry Brandman	Henry H	Oct	86	20	"
82		Hazel	Aug		4	"
83		Ethel	Apr	98	16	"
84		Fred	July	98	12	"
85		[illegible]	Feb	95	11	"
86		[illegible]	Aug	97	7	"
87		Dora	Feb		6	Harvard
88	H Peters	Carl	Nov		16	"
89	Fred Cole	Emma	June	87	19	"
90	"	Henry	Aug	91	14	
91	"	Lizzie	Jan	95	10	
92	"	Edwin	Nov	97	9	
93	John Beck	Walter	Sept	11	6	Chicago Ill
94	"	Elsie	Aug	93	12	
95	"	Arthur	July		7	
96	"	Carl	Feb	00	6	Harvard
97	Fred Diedrich	Elsie	May	97	9	"
98	"	Marion	Aug		7	"
99	Eli Kinsey	Lizzie	Jan	83	17	Dundee
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	99	0	Chicago

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	8							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
			Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
6 100	Henry Koebstie	Louis	Jan	87	20	Germany
6 101	Chas Friedrick	Mina	Feb	88	19	"
6 102		August	Jan	90	15	"
7 103		Chas	Aug	92	14	"
7 104		Fritz	July	94	12	"
7 105		Bertha	July	95	11	"
7 106		Paul	June	97	9	"
7 107		Hanson	Aug	99	6	"
7 108	R Dickson	Martha	Feb	95	11	Germany
7 109	"	Paul	Jan	97	9	"
7 110	"	Hulda	Feb	96	8	"
7 111	"	Simon	June	00	6	"
7 112	Wm E Friedrich	Wm R	Sept	90	15	Illinois
8 113	Geo Hansen	Chas	Aug	90	15	St Louis
8 114	Chas Ward	Pearl	Apr	94	12	Nebraska
8 115	"	Clara			7	
8 116	Geo Hansen	Ada	June	86	20	St Louis
8 117	W H Stephens	Carrie	Nov	92	12	Nebraska
8 118	"	Walter	July	97	9	"
8 119		Hazel			5	"
8 120	John Powell	Ernest	June	99	7	"
8 121	Fred Schneider	Hattie			8	"
8 122		Gerald			6	"
8 123	C E Hawthorne	Frederick			7	Pa
	Mrs Henry Schultz	Hazel	Apr	97	9	Ohio
	"	Dorothy	Feb	93	12	Nebraska
	"	Genevieve	Nov	94	12	"
	"	Grace	May	95	10	"
	Ken Rice	Blanche	Feb	99	8	"
		Pearline	Apr	99	8	"
		Ivan	Jan	01	5	"
	Eli Hermes	Hazel	Aug	99	14	Chicago
		Mabel	Nov	96	12	"
		Alberta	Mar	96	13	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		8						
	1							
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE
6	N.D. Inman	Alta	May	99	12	[illegible]
6	"	Floyd	Sep	99	3	"
6	"	Nora	Dec	90	11	"
6	"	Harriet	Feb	00	6	
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	June	90	10	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	Hattie	May	93	13	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	Lawrence	Nov	98	18	[illegible]
6	"	[illegible]	May	02	15	"
6	[illegible]	Hilda	Feb	97	10	Attica
6	Ed. Thompson	Tessie	Jan	01	17	[illegible]
6	"	Otis	Apr	03	12	"
6	"	Velorino	Oct	05	8	
6	"	Olive	Dec	07	6	"
6	Dave Zimmerman	Ruth	Apr	07	9	Attica
6	"	Iris	Nov	00	5	"
6	Sherman Keller	Earl	Dec	99	11	Buffalo
6	"	Myrtle	Jan	02	10	Albany
6	"	Gertrude	Apr	97	8	Dell
6	Geo. A. Hughes	Laura	Oct	91	14	Ohio
6	"	Hazel	Jan	02	12	"
6	"	Oscar	Jan	97	9	Attica
6	"	[illegible]	Jan	99	7	"
6	J. E. Robinson	Laurel	Dec	3	17	"
6	"	Curtis	Oct	90	15	"
6	D.N. Dexter	Newton	Dec	86	20	"
6	"	May	May	89	16	"
6	Wm Walburn	Orlo	Dec	90	16	Attica
6	"	Maggie	Jan	92	18	"
6	Wm Kowalski	Gilbert	May	93	13	Ohio
6	"	Lorenzo	Feb	90	15	Ohio
6	"	Lillie	May	96	9	Dale
6	"	Walter	Feb	98	7	Dale
32						

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
/	/	7						
/	/							
/								
/								
/	/							
/								
/	/							
/								
/								
/

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Geo Mitchell	Lillie	Feb	93	7	Sandusky
"	Roy	Oct	91	9	
"	Hubert	Jan	93	6	
"	Edie	Sept	97	9	"
"	Vala	Sept	99	7	"
W M Mather	Drummond	Sept	94	12	Huron
H Ruff	Rose	Nov	97	10	Kansas
	Emma			4	Ohio
	Alva	Oct	96	9	Kansas
	Ruby	Aug	98	6	
Elmer Drummond	Laurel Ruth	Jan	99	4	Ohio
Jos Patter	Joseph	Aug	88	9	Kansas
"	Milderred	Oct	90	10	Kansas
"	Arthur	Aug	92	7	"
John Drummond	Claire	Oct	89	10	"
"	Beira	Nov	91	13	"
"	Bertha Roberts	Jan	89	18	"
Geo Longo	Emberson	Aug	93	8	Hungary
"	Lafie	Apr	95	11	"
"	Emerson	Aug	98	8	"
	Lonie	Jan	99	6	"
Frank Neubauer	Willie	Aug	87	20	Kansas
	Rose	Nov	89	14	"
	Mary	Aug	90	14	"
	Will	Jan	95	11	"
	Irene	Apr	97	8	"
Fred Harling	Walter	Oct	95	11	"
	Belville	Dec	98	8	"
W M. Girdle	Edna	Feb	95	11	Indiana
"	Hester	Aug	97	8	"
"	May	Feb	90	6	"
W H Kaufman	Mollie	July		17	California
"	Estella	Apr		15	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	/	7						
	/							
	/							
	/

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE
Allen L. B. [illegible]	Frank P.	Apr	96	14	Allen
Geo. Forsythe	James	Sept	97		
" "	Morris	Oct	96	16	Richmond
John Rogers	Alpha	Jan	97	12	"
"	Vernon	Jan	97	8	"
	Jesse	Aug	97	17	"
	William	Dec	95	15	
"	Ione	Apr	97	3	
	Frank	Jan	97	1	6th day
Frank Kinney	Otto	Jan	96	20	Allen Co
A. Francis	Carrie	Apr	96	19	Allen Co
A. Hall	Jay	Sept	96	17	Allen
	Ruth Rosina	Aug		13	"
Wm. Kinney	Louisa "	Oct	90	7	
J. C. Smith	Mary E	Dec	84	17	Altona
"	Lizzie M	Oct	91	15	"
"	Albert A	Nov	92	13	"
"	Nellie M	July	95	11	"
	Chas. F.	Feb	96	10	"
M. C. Hauser	Thomas	Feb	85	20	"
Wm. Kinnery	Louisa	Dec	96	16	"
"	Nellie	Oct	96	12	"
	Hortense	Mar	97	7	"
Levi Hump	Adelphia	Feb	90	16	"
Geo. Miller	Harry	Feb	97	8	"
	Lillie	Aug	96	16	"
Reed Baker	George L	Oct	86	20	"
	Johnson	Mar	89	17	"
	Mary E	Sept	92	14	"
Chas. E. Miller	Ida			11	Indiana
Ed. Milner	Roy	Nov	85	11	Altona
"	Bolger	Mar	92	8	"
"	Percy	Jan	95	9	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		7						
1								
1								
1	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE
John Wiggart	Hazel	Nov	89	16	[illegible]
F. L. Rodenbaugh	Josie	Aug	86	20	
"	Ross	July	87	12	[illegible]
"	Oral	June	92	14	F. [illegible]
"	Ira	Feb	93	13	"
"	Roy	Mar	96	10	"
"	Harold	Apr	[illegible]	7	
Chas Fortner	Lee	Sept	98	7	Sullivan
John Stiles	Bertie	Sept	87	12	[illegible]
"	Warren	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Earl	Dec	90	15	Allerton
"	John	Jan	98	13	"
"	Owen	Dec	95	11	"
"	Ida	July	[illegible]	9	"
"	Guy	Dec	99	6	"
Effie Ward	Curtis	Feb		13	Fairview
"	Francis	Mar		8	Allerton
Emma Byard	Sadie	Nov	81	17	Fairville
Dora Fegan	Blanche B	Jan	93	13	Allerton
L. Cornelsey	Esther	Mar	91	15	Sabul
"	Grace	June	94	12	"
"	Clara	Nov	96	9	"
"	Marie	Oct	99	7	"
Jas Smith	William	Aug	96	9	Alma
Chas Martin	Lottie	Oct	90	14	Garrett
"	Guy	July	98	12	Fairfield
"	Ruby	Jan	90	10	" "
"	Robert	Jan	97	9	" "
"	Minnie	June	98	7	" "
"	Irma	Dec	99	6	" "
Jas Weller	Archibald	Apr	96	11	Noble
"	William	Dec	96	9	Harrett

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
/	7						
/							
/	7						
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							
/							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Ed Nelle	Edmund	June	88	[illegible]	Nebraska
"	Fred	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	Roger	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Edna	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
A McCoy	Corey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
"	[illegible]	Sept	97	18	[illegible]
	Claude	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	William	[illegible]	97	14	"
	[illegible]	July	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~	Pauline	May	[illegible]	5	[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~	Walter	[illegible]	92	13	
~~[illegible]~~	Sarah	Oct	88	14	
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
A Bruce	Ray	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Jo [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	Indian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Jo Widner	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
"	Pearl	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		7						
1		11						
	1	11						
1		11						
1		11						
1		11						
	1	11						
1		11						
		11						
1		7						
1								
	1							
1								
1		11						
1								
	1							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
					"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	8						
1		9						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
		4						
5	4							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF I			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Wm Patterson	Guy	Jan	88	10	[illegible]
N. D. [illegible]	Ida	[illegible]	89	[illegible]	"
	Giles	[illegible]	85	[illegible]	[illegible]
Wm [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
T. H. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	91	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Herman Riccius	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Jacob Orlendorff	Walter	Jan	78	[illegible]	
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Orlando Strouse	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Wm M Baker	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Emil Hill	William	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Florence	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible] Sutland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Eli [illegible]	Ethel [illegible]	Jan	15	[illegible]	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street		
1		5						
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
	1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Jacob Stern	[illegible]			13	Hungary
	Anthony			8	
Arthur Lyman	[illegible]	Feb	80	20	Illinois
	[illegible]	Dec	88	11	
	William	Aug	93	5	Illinois
	Edward	Apr	95	3	
Frank Clinger	Theodore	Jan	79	9	Illinois
	[illegible]	Jan		7	
Frank Fields	Arthur	Nov	87	12	
"	Lottie	Aug	[illegible]	5	
"	Nettie	Jan	91	1	
Thomas Lyford	[illegible]		88	12	
	[illegible]		87	13	
Wm Barber	Elmer	Aug	75	15	
	Ora	Sep	92	14	
	[illegible]		94	2	
	Calvin	Oct	[illegible]	3	
E. Christine	Grace	Jan	94	12	
Anderson	Frederick	Aug	96	10	
[illegible]	Leslie	Mar	98	8	
[illegible]	Francis	Sep	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Helen	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	
F. E. Schuch	Lucie	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Arthur	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Jacob Schuch	Otto	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Jim Gardiner	Elmer Trent	Aug	87	14	
"	Trent	Mar	89	10	
	Francis	Mar	91	13	
Francis Scott	Lizzie	Jan	[illegible]	12	Indian Territory
Pat Scott	Ray	Nov	[illegible]	8	Illinois
Mrs Amanda Hays	Ralph	Jan	97	7	"
Mrs Hardy	Brown	Jan	98	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1		6						
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
1								
1								
1								
	1							
1								
1								
1								

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PL.
Fred Fuller	Frank	Nov	86	20	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	Children				
	Harrell				
D S Gregg	[illegible]			25	
Irve Amundson	[illegible]				
Arad Olsen	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
Michael Retzer	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
David Ford	Island			8	
	Charles Breckhill				
	Ray				
Henry Ford	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
Henry Robinson	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
Tom Hanson	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
Jonathan Ballard	[illegible]			18	
	[illegible]			18	
Silvester Hiseman	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	2						
	"						
	"						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLA
Frank Miller	Cora	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	[illegible]
"	Ada	June	96	10	
"	Nettie	Aug	98	7	
R. Whitney	Elmer	Oct	94	12	[illegible]
	Ethel	Nov	96	10	
Ed Mercer	Sallie	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	
	Allison	Aug	91	15	
	Ray	[illegible]	98	12	
	Grace	[illegible]	95	5	
	Melvin	Oct	97	8	
R. Brooks	Edna	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Opera	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Lucile	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	
Jerry Robbins	Mary	Sept	93	11	
W. Brown	Nellie	[illegible]			
	Lester	Sept	[illegible]	12	
	Lawrence	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	
	Eli	Sept	97	8	
L. Bohannon	Rachel	Oct	91	15	
	Sylvia	Sept	[illegible]	5	
	Jos. F.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1		21						
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1							
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Sol Pinger	Samuel	Jan	1915		[illegible]
E H Sheridan	Dorothy	Jan	[illegible]		[illegible]
	John	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
	Dorothy	Nov	1918		
Frank Gogg	Ada	May	1872		
	Hermione	Jan	[illegible]		
	Rosie	Jan	[illegible]		
	Walter	[illegible]	[illegible]		
E M Shyell	Ward M	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Geo Gogg	Maud	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Levi R Atkinson	Nancy M	Sept	1915		
"	[illegible]	May	[illegible]		
	Howard	Sept	[illegible]		
	Gertie	Jan	1917		
Jud Keating	Alice	[illegible]	1918		
	Hazel	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Chas Rasmussen	Grace	April	1917		
	Esther	Sept	[illegible]		
	Ford	Feb	[illegible]		
Geo M Ratcliffe	Ralph	Jan	1907		
	Wilbert	Jan	1916		
F M Thatcher	Ida L	Mar	1915		
	Mary P	[illegible]	1312		
	Ruth B	Jan	[illegible]		
J Porcher	Jared	[illegible]	[illegible]		
Andrew Fair	Amanda	[illegible]	1912		
	Walter	Jan	1911		
W E Fletcher	Pearl	Jan	1913		
	Virgie	Nov	[illegible]		
S M Waters	Ethel	May	12		Illinois
	Ervin	Feb	1911		
	Edwin	Sept	1909		
	Andrew	Oct	1907		Kansas

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Alva Irwin	[illegible]	[illegible]	1872	24	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Elsie	12/31	1874	6	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
J M. Kenney	Ralph Leonard	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Charles Amanda	Ella Amanda	8/2	[illegible]	[illegible]	
George Davis	Goldie Davis	2/12	1896	[illegible]	
Edward Remson	Iona Remson	[illegible]/20	1889	12	
	Charles	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	
	Valoern	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Sherman Killen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	12/2	1891	14	
	[illegible]	[illegible]		11	
	[illegible]			7	
George [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	Iona	[illegible]	1890	15	
	[illegible]	6/16	1893	12	
	Oscar	[illegible]/8	1897	9	
	Carrie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
John Dawson	Lewis Dawson	2/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Carlos	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Newton Nyland	Newton Nyland	10/4	1885	20	
	May	5/10	1889	15	
Thomas Wabum	Cecil Wabum	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Joseph Metzler	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Olay	10/26	1890	15	
	Ralph	3/[illegible]	1892	13	
	Allie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Della	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	11/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Not 12 but 3 of colour age [illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE			PL
		Month	Year.	Age.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	Freeman	3/7	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible] Comestock	Arthur Comestock	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Rosie	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Clarra	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Samantha	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	Ross [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	8/[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
John [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Female—Indicate by using figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs [illegible]	[illegible]				
Lord Kenney	Willie Kenney	4/30	1898	12	
	Willie	15/2	1896	9	
	[illegible] —	18/1	1894	14	
[illegible]	[illegible]	2/4	1891	[illegible]	
	[illegible] —	8/[illegible]	1889	16	
Jos [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	1879	17	
	[illegible] —	7/[illegible]	1882	[illegible]	
Mrs Hanley	[illegible]	5/4	1886	7	
	[illegible]	7/7	1887	6	
George Crump	[illegible]			13	
	[illegible] —			11	
	Harman —			9	
Fred Darling	Walter Darling			11	
	Pulvle			8	
Willie Crossmine	Harris Royex			7	
Ed Fraime	Roy Fraime	[illegible]	1891	7	
	[illegible] —	3/[illegible]	1893	5	
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Female—Indicate by us quin. figure 1 in proper colu	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White. Males.	White. Females.	Colored. Males.	Colored. Females.	Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
1	17	16			33	
2	30	24			54	
3						
4	25	17			42	
5	15	11			26	
6	22	10			32	
7	84	69			148	
8	80	55			135	
9						
10					1	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	270	197			467	
	~~270~~ 202					

State of Indiana,
Noble **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, Fred Gress, *personally came* Lewis Snyder *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

May 1st *1906.* ..... *Trus*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

N 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ERATED.

School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall r cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the th day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all un- d persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident the respective townships, towns or cities.

n person required or employed to take such enumeration shall n oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

naking the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, listinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians of families, or person having charge of such child or children, r female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, ian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or en, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossi- nall secure the signature of some responsible person who can cer- the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, e number and initials which designate the congressional township ch such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge h child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall n addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number residence of such person. He shall include in such list all un- d persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such children shall have been transferred to his township, town or school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of hild or children, shall have been transferred from his township, r city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any s residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose nding school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* .....
T. ..... *R* ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,
ounty of Delaware } ss:

I, Fred Grossup *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*
Keyser Township *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is orrect copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

orn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....1906.

O. K.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Newville { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } Dekalb County, Indiana.

By Wallace Abel *Trustee.*

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Newville { Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~ } Dekalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Dekalb *County, ss:*

I, Wallace Abel, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Newville *Township,* Dekalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Wallace Abel *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this.....*day of*.....*1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

.....

begins on page 2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Wallace Abel	Gladys Abel	July	95	10	Concord Ind
Elmer Dobb	Goldie Dobb	Aug	87	18	Allen Co Ind
Ella Strong	Hugh Strong	Aug	88	15	Newville Ind
	Mary Strong	Apr	91	12	Newville Ind
	George Strong	May	94	11	Newville Ind
Eden Traxler	Hugh Traxler	July	90	15	Newville Ind
Sarah J. Cramer	Emma Cramer	Jan	86	20	Paulding Co Ohio
	Lewis Cramer	Sep	88	17	Paulding Co Ohio
Harvey Harter	Lewis Harter	July	87	16	Van Wert Co
	Cora Harter	Jun	91	14	Van Wert Ohio
	Charley Harter	Aug	93	12	Van Wert Ohio
	Ray Harter	Oct	95	10	Van Wert Co
	Hillie Harter	May	78	7	Van Wert Co
Henry Smith	Nellen Smith	Apr	77	6	Newville Ind
Oliver Felty	Don Felty	Mar	93	13	Branch Mich
Kate Fruchelman	Edgar Fruchelman	Feb	87	11	[illegible]
Willie Cobrell	George Cobrell	Apr	95	11	[illegible]
Sarah C. King	[illegible]	[illegible]	68	14	Scot Ohio
	Jesse King	Oct	93	12	Scot Ohio
	[illegible]	Oct	96	10	Concord Ind
Margaret Frost	Pearl Frost	Nov	78	8	Newville Ind
Mary White Frost	Nora [illegible]	July	91	17	Newville Ind
	Walter White	Aug	14	12	Newville Ind
	Jesse [illegible]	Aug	14	12	Newville Ind
	[illegible]	Aug	15	6	Newville Ind
Amos Fell	Calvin Fell	Sep	79	7	Newville Ind
	Frederick Fell	Jun	76	9	Newville Ind
[illegible]	Viola Snelbaker	[illegible]	77	8	Newville Ind
Frank Snelbaker	Don Snelbaker	[illegible]	14	2	Newville Ind
Hugh Harter	Lewis Harter	Nov	10	6	Newville Ind
Neb Richmond	Arthur Richmond	Jan	11	7	[illegible]
	Billy Richmond	Mar	10	7	Toledo Ohio
Nettie Tigner	Rogers Tigner	Jan	7	14	Auburn Ind

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1	23	15			Wallace Abel	
1						Elmer Hobb	
						E. L. Strong	
1							
						Ida Trader	
1						Sarah J. Farmer	
						Henry Harris	
1							
1						Henry Smith	
						Alva S. Fellows	
						Rebecca Fullerton	
1						[illegible]	
						[illegible]	
1						Margret Frost	
1						[illegible]	
1							
1							
						Amos Hill	
1							
1						Fred Hatch	
						Frank Shelbaker	
						Hugh Hooker	
						Herb Richmond	
1				Not able to be [illegible]			
						Nettie Tyson	
14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Miller	Lorid A. Miller	mar	87	17	Fulton Co Ind
	Percy Miller	June	98	7	Newville Ind
	John B. Miller	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	Newville Ind
Lorenzo Vest	Walter Vest	Apr	91	15	Newville Ind
	Mason Vest	Apr	94	11	Newville Ind
	[illegible] Vest	July	97	8	Newville Ind
	Elbert Vest	April	99	6	Newville Ind
Rad Rex	Violet Rex	Oct	95	10	Newville Ind
	Hugh Rex	mar	97	9	Newville Ind
	Olive Rex	Dec	98	7	Newville Ind
Cora Rex	Aubra Rex	Oct	92	13	Newville Ind
	Paul Rex	April	99	6	Newville Ind
William Friend	Birdsell Friend	April	86	23	Maydell Ind
	John Friend	April	88	18	Newville Ind
	Meheal Friend	May	90	16	Newville Ind
	Jacob Friend	June	91	15	[illegible]
	Norris Friend	[illegible]	99	6	Newville Ind
L. A. Roger	Alex Roger	July	85	15	Noble Co Ind
	Joel Roger	Oct	92	14	Dekalb Co Ind
	Virgil Roger	Oct	97	11	Dekalb Co Ind
	Hardy Roger	May	[illegible]	8	Dekalb Co Ind
J. C. Brown	Laura Brown	[illegible]	90	7	Newville Ind
Lettie Miller	Hardy Smith	Jan	90	10	Newville Ind
	Cecil Miller	Oct	[illegible]	11	Newville Ind
	Bessie Miller	Oct	[illegible]	1	Newville Ind
A. J. Cole	Verner Cole	April	80	20	Newville Ind
	Fredric Cole	Nov	87	6	Newville Ind
	Justin Cole	Oct	94	11	Newville Ind
	Pearl Cole	May	99	7	Newville Ind
Lillie Bernighoff	Nell Bernighoff	April	87	18	
	Ford Bernighoff	April	87	10	
James Leckler	Nile Leckler	May	88	8	
	Fordyce Leckler	Sept	87	11	
	Virgil Leckler	Nov	87	11	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	14	1	33	15			John Miller	
							Clarence Wright	
							Cora Red	
							Cora Red	
							William Friend	
							H. A. Voyer	
							J. C. Brandon	
							Lettie Miller	
							[illegible]	
							Lillie Dangthoff	
							[illegible]	

RICHLAND

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Emma Brown	Mable Brown	aug	81	18	Newville Ind
E. N. Fisher	Mabel Fisher	mar	98	8	Stillwington
H. E. Neighbours	Fern Neighbours	nov	93	12	Ashley Ind
Wilson Fuller	Esther Fuller	march	87	19	Stafford
Albert Hengnagle	Esther Hengnagle	June	88	17	Butler Ind
Lillie Engle	Joh. Engle	aug	96	9	Newville Ind
C. N. Richards	Emanuel Richards	June	87	18	Newville Ind
Arthur Platter	Ina Platter	may	90	15	Stillwington
	Maud Platter	feb	92	14	Stillwington
	Bertha Platter	apr	94	11	Fairfield Ind
	Willie Platter	aug	96	9	Newville Ind
Ophelia Headley	Jessie Headlee	ap	86	20	Newville Ind
Leon F. Delong	Carrie Delong	jan	87	19	Newville Ind
N. A. Wagnnot	Grace Wagnnot	oct	87	18	Auburn Ind
	Inez Wagnnot	aug	89	9	Auburn Ind
N. A. Ewing, or	Birdie Ewing, or	nov	60	19	Franklin Ind
	Dorsey Ewing, or	July	61	18	Franklin Ind
	Lettie Ewing, or	may	92	13	Franklin Ind
	Margaret Ewing, or	July	95	10	Franklin Ind
Cora A. Winland	Wyland Winland	may	70	15	Wood Co Ohio
	Clyde Winland	oct	91	14	Wood Co Ohio
	Floyd Winland	may	97	8	Wood Co Ohio
Mary Fuller	Harold Fuller	July	18	7	Newville Ind
	Ora Fuller	march	10	6	Newville Ind
Myrtle Bess	Cyrus Bess	oct	66	19	Newville Ind
	Roy Bess	aug	7-	17	Newville Ind
	[illegible]	may	90	9	Newville Ind
	Henry Bess	march	11	6	Newville Ind
D. W. Schooley	Earl Schooley	mar	78	6	Fairbury Ill

page 5 no info

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
L. W. Groves	Carl Groves	Oct	78	8 +	Carroll Co
Birt Stackhouse	Glen Stackhouse	May	80	20	Carroll Co
	Omar Stackhouse	Aug	88	12	Carroll Co
	Bessie Stackhouse	Sept	90	10	Carroll Co
	Homer Stackhouse	Jan	92	8	Mark Twain
Caroline County	Emmett Hamilton	Sept	87	10	Newville Ind
Alonzo Wilmoth	Mae Wilmoth	Jan	88	7	Corydon Ind
Harvey Davis	Daisy Davis	Oct	87	8	Newville Ind
	Ethel Davis	July	90	15	Newville Ind
	Vaughn Davis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Dale Davis	Feb	97	9	Newville Ind
E. A. Porter	Ng. el Porter	Aug	88	17	Henry Co Ohio
D. Attie Barlow	Orretta Barlow	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	Mark Twain
Harvey Baird	Everet Baird	Feb	60	27	
	Calvin Baird	Oct	68	17	
	Israel Baird	Mar	93	16	
	Gladys Baird	Aug	92	13 +	
	Forrest Baird	Feb	95	11 +	
	Lettie Baird	Apr	98	7 +	
	Glen Baird	Aug	99	6 +	
Jack Brown	Opie Brown	Oct	66	6	Carroll Co
	Frederic Brown	Feb	97	10	Defiance Ohio
	Lizzie Brown	Mar	94	14	Carroll Co
	Ethel A. Brown	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carroll Co
	James Brown	[illegible]	10	7 +	Defiance Ohio
	William Brown	[illegible]	11	7 +	Defiance Ohio
Margaret Diehl	Forest Diehl	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newville Ind
William Nelson	Estella Nelson	[illegible]	10	7	Illinois Ind
Elbert Dilling	Eugene Dillingt	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cadiz Ind
N. Tipton	Roy Nelson	Mar	[illegible]	10	Mark Twain
David Cooper	Elsie Cooper	Apr	[illegible]	9	Franklin
Jesse Williams	Nettie Williams	Nov	[illegible]	17	at Pt. Pleasant

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
15	1	1	33	5			Emma Bissore	
	1						G. A. Bissore	
	1						H. J. Hartsoe	
	1						Maggie Fuller	
	1						Albert Hengwagle	
	1						Willie Engle	
	1						C. H. Richards	
	1						Arthur Platter	
	1						Sphein Hively	
	1						George F. Long	
	1						H. W. Magines	
	1						Pr. N. Engler	
	1						Cora Winland	
	1						Harry Fuller	
	1						Myrtle Bear	
	1				Moved		D. H. Cherry	

59 34

RICHLAND

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	3	33	15			C W Grove Bert Hackhouse	
						Pauline Counterman Florence Milliott Lucy Davis	
						E. A. Bonner Hattie Davis	
						Sarah Brown	
					Cole Lacon	Margaret Field William Nelson Ellen Delaney A Nelson Bert Eson Dessie Williams	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Delbert Nelson	Verre Nelson	Aug	9[illegible]	14	Newville Ind.
	Gladys D Nelson	Nov	7[illegible]	13	Newville Ind.
	Lenot Nelson	Sep	94	11	Newville Ind.
	Opal Nelson	Jan	99	7	Newville Ind.
Henry Funk	James Funk	May	89	16	Paulding Ohio
Hugh Nelson	Hazel Nelson	May	72	13	Chicago Ill.
Henry Nelson	Eunice Nelson	Feb	81	19	Lima, Ohio
Sarah Abel	Charles Benjamin	[illegible]	77	7	Newville Ind.
Amelia Bebe	Iva Bebe	Aug	8[illegible]	8	[illegible] Ind.
	Ola Bebe	Jan	7[illegible]	15	[illegible] Ind.
	Dagore Bebe	April	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newville Ind.
Malinda Dynes	Ivo Dynes	April	100	0	Spring Fall
Eva Poince	Ruth Poince	Aug	93	12	Newville Ind.
	Malpner Poince	April	66	10	Newville Ind.
L. V. Palmer	Lillian Palmer	Sep	66	19	Newville Ind.
	Willie Palmer		66	19	Newville Ind.
Orville Tustison	Norbert Tustison	Sep	66	17	Allen Co Ind.
Lois Tustison	Oscar Tustison	Mar	89	17	Newville Ind.
	Rosa Tustison	Oct	91	17	Newville Ind.
	Teresa Tustison	Feb	7[illegible]	13	Newville Ind.
	Paul Tustison	Mar	95	10	Newville Ind.
Arthur Conley	Clyde Conley	Feb	[illegible]	16	Monroe, Ind.
George Pierman	Oscar Pierman	[illegible]	86	16	Paulding
	Ina Pierman	Sep	81	10	Paulding Ohio
	Edith Pierman	Jan	91	17	Fort Wayne
	Carl Pierman	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	Paulding
	Jessie Pierman	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	Newville Ind.
Alvin Miller	Vernon Miller	Aug	[illegible]	3	Allen Co Ind.
	Pollina Miller	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	Newville Ind.
Charles Lont	Cecil Lont	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fort [illegible] Ind.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1		5	33	16			Delbert Nelson	
1							Henry Funk	
1							Hugh Nelson	
1							Henry Nelson	
1							Sarah Abel	
1							Amelia Kuber	
1							Melinda Dupuis	
1							Eva Prince	
1							H. M. [illegible]	
1							Orville Pustison	
1							Lois Pustison	
1							Catherine Conley	
1							George Pierson	
1							William Miller	
1							Oliver Horst	
1								
1								
1						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Alvaro Bear	Ada Bear	aug	92	13	Lagrange Ind
	Mable Bear	feb	93	12	Lagrange Ind
	Russel Bear	apr	97	8	Hutsonville Ohio
	Leo Bear	oct	1900	6	Hutsonville Ohio
[illegible] Acton	Bertha Acton	nov	96	20	Paulding Ohio
Altha Cole	Harry Cole	feb	12	13	Lagrange Ind
	Bertha Cole	mar	9511	[illegible]	[illegible]
R. N. Comine	Glady S Comine	nov	95	10	Newville Ind
	Ensor Comine	Dec	99	6	Defiance Ohio
D. C. Wolf	William Wolf	Dec	85	20	Paulding Ohio
	George Wolf	Jan	89	17	Paulding Ohio
	Edna Wolf	may	91	14	Paulding Ohio
	Ettie Wolf	nov	94	11	Paulding Ohio
D. A. Richardson	Ora Richardson	Jun	89	16	Paulding Oh
	Eva Richardson	mar	91	15	Paulding Ohio
	Lewis Richardson	apr	96	9	Paulding Oh
Walter Jackson	Homer Jackson	Feb	92	14	Newville
	Olive Jackson	aug	95	11	Newville
William Dowers	Bernice Dowers	Sp	92	13	Allen Co Ind
	Blanch Dowers	June	94	11	Newville Ind
	Gladys Dowers	June	94	11	Newville Ind
	Grace Dowers	Ap	98	7	Newville Ind
Daniel Tomlinson	Sandra Tomlinson	De	97	9	Butler Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street		
93	66	5	33	15			Alvin Bear	
1	1							
1								
1								
1							H. Achey	
1							Walter Ore	
1								
1							R. H. Comins	
1								
1							D. C. Wood	
1								
1								
1								
1							D. R. Richardson	
1								
1								
1							Wallace Jackson	
1								
1							William Sowers	
1								
1								
1								
1							Daniel Tomlinson	

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	59	38			97	
2					32	
3	17	15			53	
4						
5	24	29				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	100	82			182	

State of Indiana,
Dekalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, H D Booser Auditor, *personally can*
Wallace Abel *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and sai*
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to t
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the you
so enumerated and no others.

Wallace Abel *Truste*

April 23rd *1906.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
23rd day of April 1906. H D Booser Auditor

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....
T. ..... *R.* .....
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of ..... } ss:

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....*1906.*

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
		3	34	12			Jacob Y Willrout	John Osler
1		"	"	"			"	"
	1	3	"	"			Jo Reinhart	"
1		3	"	"			"	"
1		3	"	"			"	"
1		9	"	"			J Christalin	"
	1	9	"	"			C E Ware	"
	1	9	"	"			"	"
	1	9	"	"			Jerusania Hormes	"
1		9	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			Mary A Snyder	"
1		"	"	"			" "	"
	1	"	"	"			" "	"
	1	"	"	"			" "	"
1		9	"	"			Ellen Eldridge	"
		"	"	"			" "	"
	1	"	"	"			" "	"
	1	"	"	"			" "	"
	1	"	"	"			Geo F Leine	"
	1	"	"	"			" "	"
	1	"	"	"			J. L. Squires	"
1		"	"	"			Libbie Nieu	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
	1	"	"	"			Ada Leine	"
	1	"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"				"
	1	"	"	"			E F Haywood	"
	1	"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
575								"
								"
								"

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
S. J. Lawhead	Bernice Lawhead	8	1897	8	Richland
Chas Walker	Dora Walker	2	1892	14	"
" "	Olive "	6	1898	7 x	"
Geo Trick	Howard Trick	10	1898	7 x	"
John Lehner	Frank Lehner	9	1886	19	"
"	Geo "	5	1888	17	"
"	May "	1	1892	14	"
"	Orlie "	12	1894	12 x	"
Christ Kobler	Edward Kobler	4	1890	16	Lee Twp
"	Andrew "	11	1891	14 x	"
"	Margret "	3	1894	12 x	"
"	Henry "	10	1897	8 x	"
"	Francis "	6	1899	6	"
V E Harding	Forest Harding	11	90	15	Richland
J F Franks	Charles McCullough	3	88	18	"
Dennis Harding	Fernan Harding	6	99	6 x	Lawrence Co
Mrs Rosa Lattimer	Clark Lattimer	1	95	20	Richland
"	Pearl "	7	91	15	"
"	Walter "	2	90	16	"
"	Bert "	3	74	14 x	"
"	Minnie "	3	74	12 x	"
"	Hattie "	12	85	10 x	"
"	Henry "	11	77	8 x	"
Sam Lindsey	Rosa Lindsey	6	85	20	"
"	Mark "	5	77	11	"
"	Florence "	3	90	10 x	"
Geo Kirkpatrick	Emma Kirkpatrick	9	91	11	Indianapolis
"	Lawrence Kyard	4	90	15 x x	Richland
Amos Fern	Lottie Boren	9	85	17	Wellington
"	Nellie Fern	8	88	7	Richland
Mrs Manerva Fern	Cora Boren	3	93	13	Wellington

Male—Indicate by using figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	34	12			S. J. Sawhead	John H Osler
1		7	"	"			E E M Walker	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
		8	"	"			"	"
		"	"	"			George Tripp	"
1		"	"	"			John F Laetner	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
		"	"	"				"
1		"	"	"			Catharine Koble	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"	10		"	"
1		3	"	"			J. E. Harding	
1		"	"	"			T. T. Franks	
1		"	"	"			D Harding	
1		"	"	"			Rosa Lattman.	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			Mary Lindsay.	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		7	"	"			Geo W Kirkpatrick	
1		"	"	"				
1		"	"	"			Amer E. Mann.	
1		"	"	"			"	
1		"	"	"			"	
14	17							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
S Farrington	Howard Farrington	4	86	19	Richland
"	Hollice "	2	88	18	"
"	Hallie "	6	91	14	x "
Henry Kum	Mary Kum	2	11	15	Williamsport
"	Hilan Kum	7	77	6	Pickaway
Frank Dawson	Sarah Dawson	6	92	13	Jasper
Adam Hoerner	Jesse Hoerner	1	11	17	Richland
"	Beulah "	8	92	13	"
Norris Freund	Pearl Freund	11	96	17	Richland
"	Alda "	4	89	16	"
Adam Lewis	Andrew Lewis	2	97	7	Pickaway Co
John Neidermeyer	John Neidermeyer	7	81	17	Richland
"	Mary "	6	91	16	"
"	Clara	4	92	13	x "
"	Ada "	6	94	11	x "
"	Elsie "	10	96	9	x "
"	Viola "	4	99	7	x "
Henry Trick	Walter Trick	11	90	15	Allen Twp
Andrew Shaner	Hazel Shaner	10	91	14	Allen Twp
"	Clark "	4	95	10	x "
"	Daniel "	1	99	7	x "
David Lattimer	Robert Lattimer	1	88	18	Lexington
"	Sadie McCullough	11	14	x	Lexington
"	Dora "	11	94	11	x Richland
"	Harry "	12	92	13	Lexington
"	Ruth Lattimer	11	97	7	Richland
Isaac Buss	Ralph Buss	2	11	7	Richland
"	Vera "	3	10	6	x Washington
Edward J Wherley	Ethel Wherley	1	11	14	x Fairfield
"	Hazel "	1	99	6	x Lexington

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	9	3	4 12			Martha Farrington	
	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"			Lettie Rees	
/	"						
/	"	"	"			Frank Dunn	
/	"	"	"			W Adam Hoarter	
/	"	"	"				
	"	"	"			Mrs Trient	
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"				Adam Lins	
	"	"	"			Barbara Wilmsiller	
/	"	"	"			"	
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
	"	"	"			Henry Smith	
/	2	"	"			Rosa Shaw	
/	8	"	"			"	
/	"	"	"			"	
	4	"	"			Fred C Cullman	
/	"	"	"			"	
/	"	"	"			"	
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
/	1	"	"			Effie Burs	
/	/	"	"			"	
/	"	"	"			E. G. Nearly	
/	"	"	"				
0	20						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
A E Folz	Earl Folz	7	86	14	Richland
"	Floyd "	1	93	10	"
John Deihl	Geo Deihl	11	92	13	Keyser
"	Roy "	10	94	11	"
"	Victor "	6	97	6	Richland
Jno Church	Edward Church	4	86	14	Lewisburg
Cecilia Smith	Effie Smith	8	88	19	Richland
Peter Dean	Myrtle Craven	4	95	20	Randallstown
John Brechbill	Frank Brechbill	12	85	1	Maryland
"	Albert "	4	89	17	"
"	Maude "	1	92	4	"
"	Ruth "	5	94	11	"
"	Elmo "	7	96	9	"
Geo Haynes	Verdie Haynes	1	91	15	"
Geo Simmons	Ray Simmons	3	90	16	"
"	Cora McDonald	2	97	7	"
Jane Camp	Hurstie Camp	7	88	17	Stark Co Ohio
"	Essie "	11	89	10	"
"	Irene "	1	91	14	"
Alexander Baker	Blanche Baker	5	88	17	Grant Co
Isaac Ober	Estella Ober	3	93	13	DeKalb
W Cook	Sam Cook	10	95	10	Richland
Emanuel Sender	Herman Sender	8	86	19	"
"	Frankie "	8	87	10	"
"	Ione "	7	95	2	"
"	Arthur "	3	100	10	"
Chas Swyer	Emma Swyer	7	93	3	Richland
Wm Nicholas	Nellie Nicholas	10	97	1	Richland
John Keller	Frank Keller	9	87	8	Marion
Eva Richardson	Everett Richardson	12	88	17	120 X Rivers
Henry Kline	Frank Ward	6	87	16	Alexandria

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		8	34	12			N. B. F. [illegible]	
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		13	"	"			John [illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1							"	"
1		"	"	"			Minnie [illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			Mrs [illegible] Smith	"
1		"	"	"			Peter Deims	
1		"	"	"			Henrietta [illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			[illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			Lizzie [illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			[illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			Jennie [illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			Amanda [illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			Martha [illegible]	"
1		8	"	"			Henrietta [illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			Mrs [illegible]	"
1		8	"	"			[illegible]	"
			"	"				"
1		3	"	"			[illegible]	
		"	"	"			Flora [illegible]	

19 M

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Della Burton	Walter Burton	2	741	2	[illegible]
"	Mary "	10	1870	7	Richland
"	Harry "	6	92	8	[illegible]
"	Ruth "	10	1896	4	"
Emry Bowman	Hubert Bowman	9	97	6	Richland
G. W. Fenger	Perry Fenger	5	88	11	"
Leah Harding	Ralph Harding	7	72	13 +	"
"	Roy "	9	94	11 +	"
"	[illegible] "	3	98	2 +	"
Jas Graham	Lottie Graham	8	91	14	"
"	[illegible] "	1	86	17	"
Christ Dick	Fay Dick	7	99	1	"
Mrs Nile Rufner	Ethel Dick	5	86	14	"
"	Jessie "	11	88	17	"
"	Carey Rudna	4	92	4	"
S D Fornish	Elton Fornish	4	81	16	[illegible]
"	Nels "	2	76	10	[illegible]
Dayline Rufner	Otto [illegible]	3	71	15	[illegible]
John Wilson	[illegible] Wilson	11	14		"
"	Louie "	11	16	7	"
Albert Shoup	[illegible] Shoup	6	81	16	"
" "	Lyda "	3	91	15	"
"	John "	2	93	13 +	"
"	Eloza	[illegible]	96	7 +	"
Clarence Trush	Rhoda Trush	3	00	1	"
Edward Zonker	Earl Zonker	3	86	20	"
"	Frank "	3	87	17	"
"	Forest "	3	89	17	"
"	Lawrence "	4	90	16	"
Margret Morrison	Alma Morrison	1	88	11	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	34	12			ella Boren	John [illegible]
	1	"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
	1	"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			Libbie Bowman	"
1		—	—	—			Geo. H. Pagan	"
1		"	"	"			M. E. Hawthorne	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1	1	"	"	"			Minnie Graham	
	1	"	"	"			[illegible]	"
	1	"	"	"	[illegible]		Flora [illegible]	"
1		8	"	"			Mizeta Rafner	"
	1	"	"	"			"	"
		"	—	—				"
1		"	"	"			[illegible]	"
	1	"	"	"			[illegible]	"
	1	"	"	"			[illegible]	"
	1	"	"	"			[illegible]	"
	1	"	"	"			[illegible]	"
	1	"	"	"			[illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			Catherine [illegible]	"
	1	"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
	1	"	"	"			"	"
	1	"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			Myrtle [illegible]	"
1		4	"	"			[illegible]	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		"	"	"			"	"
1		1	"	"			Margarette Morrison	

D.

14

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Wm Fisher	Ray Fisher	6	01	15	Marble
"	Henry "	3	94	14	"
"	Hartford "	7	95	11	Ro
"	Arthur "	5	98	7	Fairfield
Frank Britton	Fay Britton	7	87	18	Richland
Presley Brown	Mable Brown	9	94	13	Moreth
"	Marion "	4	94	11	"
"	Esler "	3	96	10	"
Wm Crane	Ernest Crane	7	87	18	Sea
"	Chesler "	4	91	15	"
"	Roy "	5	85	20	"
W R Fr[illegible]	Clet R Fr[illegible]	1	89	10	"
Chas Lambeck	Fred Lambeck	6	90	7	"
"	Melvin "	1	93	5	"
Lucy Hill	Floyd Hill	6	90	10	Lincoln
John Lewis	Don Lewis	12	91	14	Lincoln
Mrs Marion Osborn	Fron Osborn	2	94	14	Jackson
"	Jessie Osborn	11	92	8	"
T C Benson	Paul Benson	7	86	18	Lincoln
"	Lee "	6	87	16	"
"	Rhoda	9	91	14	"
"	Nathan "	10	93	12	[illegible]
"	Frank "	11	94	11	Ohio
Mrs Nettie Shrader	Nellie Shrader	4	85	20	Sedan
Adolph Parrin	Chas Parrin	3	87	17	Corum
"	Lloyd "	8	91	14	"
"	Ernest	6	94	11	"
"	Jennie	1	97	7	Cedar
Otis Pribble	Lloyd Pribble	9	95	15	Big Sp[illegible]
"	Hazel "	3	93	13	Ohio
"	Otto "	9	95	10	Auburn
"	Ora "	4	99	6	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	7	34	12			Mrs Ella Fitz	John Deer
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			Frank Britton	"
1	1	"	"			Mrs Arilla Brown	"
	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Mrs W. H. Crane	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Stephanie Hills	"
1	"	"	"			Ida Lockwood	"
1	"	"	"			Lavay Hills	"
	"	"	"				"
1	"	"	"			John Likens	"
	"	"	"			Rickey Osborn	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Nellie Parson	"
	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"				"
	"	"	"				"
1	"	"	"			Lattie E. Alexander	"
	"	"	"			Adolph Sarvis	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Annie J. Ruhl	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Geo Wheeler	Frank Wheeler	7	93	13	Hayesville
Sadie Shulthorne	[illegible]	7	95	[illegible]	[illegible]
David Kennedy	John H [illegible]	2	74	[illegible]	"
Amos Budd	Harry Budd	6	86	17	Ohio
"	Lucy Budd	10	89	10	"
"	Walter "	12	91	14 +	"
"	[illegible] "	10	95	[illegible]	"
Frank Boren	Geo Boren	1	88	11	Rockland
"	Golden "	8	91	14	"
"	Pallie	10	94	11 +	"
Jacob Lontzenhiser	Nellie Lontzenhiser	4	88	16	"
"	Harry "	9	94	11 +	"
"	Lewis "	12	96	+	"
J C Bolinger	Clarence Bolinger	7	92	12 +	[illegible]
"	Iona Bolinger	1	94	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Clarence [illegible]	7	95	[illegible]	[illegible]
Frank Roop	Grace Roop	10	88	17	"
"	Marvin "	4	92	14	"
G F Rowe	Dayton Rowe	10	90	1	[illegible]
"	[illegible] "	"	"	"	"
"	Ethylene "	4	91	15	Fairfield
"	Harry "	10	94	11 +	"
Mrs Hanstran	H [illegible] Hanstran	12	90	7	Rockland
Martin Dreyer	Faye Robins	8	95	4 +	"
Henry Frey	Forrest Frey	4	94	12 +	"
Christian Miller	Chester Miller	3	91	12	"
"	[illegible] "	3	94	12 +	"
"	Victor "	2	98	8 +	"
G W Lehmans	Matt Lehmans	1	93	16	"
"	Roy	4	95	10 +	"

Female—Indicate by using a figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	8	34	12			Lettie Wheeler for her father	
	"	"	"			Lizzie [illegible]	"
	"	"	"			D. S. Reinoehl	"
	1	"	"			S. F. Ewald	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Margaret Boren	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			Rea & Lenhardt	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Laura Bollinger	"
1						"	"
	"	"	"			N. B. [illegible]	"
1	5	"	"			Emma Koop	"
	"					"	"
	"	"	"			Ida Rose	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Nettie Hockman	"
						Lovisa Stauffer	"
1			"			Henry N. Fritz	"
	"	"	"			Christian Miesel	"
1	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
1	"	"	"			Mrs Mary Ahrens	"
						"	"

3 11

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
G C Buss	Almeta Buss	7	85	20	Richlan
"	J D Buss	12	90	15	"
E A Triplett	Hugh Triplett	+	13	13 +	"
"	Orlena "	2	95	14 +	"
Geo Frey	Vesta Frey	7	85	20	"
"	Archie "	–	81	14	"
"	Wilbur "	1	87	11	"
"	Jerome "	+	91	15	"
"	Louis "	3	92	13 –	"
"	Elma "	+	10	10 +	"
"	Harold "	8	98	1 +	Fun[illegible]
Dennis Fiches	Roy Fiches	2	94	4	Sedan
"	Ralph	10	94	11 +	"
Adam Hohman	Victor Johnson	12	85	20	[illegible]
"	Jacob "	"	"	"	"
Geo Cusselman	John Cusselman	10	94	11 +	[illegible]
"	Beulah "	3	97	7 +	"
Robert Kunkel	Bernice Kunkel	3	87	11	Fun[illegible]
G R Downs	Carlton Downs	4	93	7 +	Richlan
John Lane	[illegible] Lane	9	93	12 +	"
"	Ruth "	8	95	10 +	"
Chas Bangs	[illegible] Bangs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Guy "	12	87	18	"
"	Clare "	5	90	15	"
"	Gladus "	8	92	13 +	"
"	Fay "	9	97	8 +	"
Levi Trusch	[illegible] Trusch	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
"	Vera Trusch	2	97	9 +	"
Wm Bowman	[illegible] Bowman	10	10	15	"
"	Wilford "	9	92	13 +	"

Female—Indicate by a dash the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1	5	34	12			Wm. G. G. [illegible]	[illegible]
	"	"	"			"	
	"	"	"			E. T. Tipett	"
	"		"				"
1	"	"	"			J. W. Tipp	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Mrs. J. M. Tipp	"
	"	"	"			"	"
	"	"	"			Adam Fraser	
	"	"	"			Emma Rowland	
1	"	"	"			[illegible]	
	"	"	"			[illegible]	
	"	"	"			[illegible]	
1	"	"	"			[illegible]	
	"	"	"			Mrs Jennie Bunge	
	"	"	"			"	
	"	"	"				
	"	"	"				
	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"			L. H. Brock	
	"	"	"			Wm Carmichael	
1	"	"	"			"	
	"	"	"				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Emmanuel Tusch	Gladys Tusch	10	905		Commanche
John Becker	Dorothy Becker	10	8	17	"
John Kern	Chesterville?		8	17	Jackson
"	Lizzie Kern	2	92	14	"
"	Warren "	9	93	12	"
"	Ruth "	10	96	9	"
W E Herman	Pearl Herman	8	91	15	Angola
"	Dora Pearl "	7	10	16	Richland
A J Foote	Isaac Foote	6	88	16	"
Harv Tusch	Hazel Tusch	1	93	13	"
Morton Foote	Alice Foote	7	76	0	Richland
Amos Palmer	Amy Palmer	6	93	12	"
"	Bernice "	10	96	7	"
Rudolph Graham	Nellie Graham				
Frank Moody	Helen Moody	1	10	4	
Jacob Cooper	John Cooper	8	86	14	Jackson
"	Nellie Cooper	9	91	14	"
Roy Johnson	Roy Johnson	1	85	20	Richland
"	Mabel Johnson	12	94	4	
James McCosh	Florence McCosh	10	90	9	Jackson
"	Silas "	9	98	7	"
"	Paul "	4	90	6	Franklin
Wm Dawson	Ethel Dawson	11	87	18	Richland
"	Dollie "	1	93	4	"
John H Osler	Genevieve Osler	1	90	6	Kansas

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1	5	34	1			E McPhillish	
	4	"				Sarah [illegible]	
	"	"	"			[illegible]	
1	"	"	"				
	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"			W E Aldrich	
	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"			A Z Foote	
1	"	"	"			Amanda Foote	
	7	"				A. M. Foote	
	7	"	"			Hannah Jamie	
	7	"	"			"	
1	3					Wife Jackman	
1	7	"	"	Commercial		Frank B Moody	
	5	"	"			Jacob Cooper	
1	"	"	"				
	4					N A Johnson	
1						"	
1	"	"	"	Maxwell		[illegible]	
	"	"	"			"	
	"	"	"			"	
	"	"	"			Frank Brown	
	"	"	"			"	
1	"	"	"			Hiram West	

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White. Males.	White. Females.	Colored. Males.	Colored. Females.	Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
1	18	14			32	
2						
3	12	11			23	
4	21	13			34	
5	24	19			43	
6						
7	18	13			31	
8	23	15			38	
9	17	31			48	
10	11	9			20	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	145	124	——		269	
Total	~~144~~	~~125~~	Grand Total		269	

State of Indiana,
..... County, } **ss:**

Before me, ... *personally came*

..... *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

..... *Trustee*

..... *1906.*

O.K.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Smithfield { Township, Town or City, } Dekalb County, Indiana.

By John C. Clark *Trustee.*

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. | ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Smithfield { Township, Town, City, } Dekalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Dekalb *County, ss:*

I, John C. Clark, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Smithfield *Township,* Dekalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

John C. Clark *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this.....day of.....1906.

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

.....

SMITHFIELD

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	Albright Brown	Irene Albright	7/19	1895	10	Fairfield
2		Hazel "	9/29	1897	8	Grant
3	Betts John	Shirley Betts	5/5	1886	18	Pleasant Lake
4	Bennet William	Johnnie Bennett	5/26	1893	13	Smithfield
5	Baxter Thomas	Francis Baxter	2/27	1900	6	"
6	Barker Isaac E.	Paul Barker	5/8	1896	9	
7		Claud "	7/2	1898	7	"
8	Betz Washington	Blanche Betz	1/28	1887	19	"
9		John "	8/7	1889	17	"
10		Clyde "	11/30	1891	14	"
11	Benjamin Ida	Russel Benjamin	5/4	1890	15	"
12		Mary "	5/10	1892	13	"
13		Austin "	4/6	1894	12	"
14	Bohler Pearl	Ralph Bohler	8/25	1891	14	"
15		Elmer "	10/12	1892	13	"
16		Josie "	1/1	1894	12	"
17	Brand Henry	Loyd Brand	4/4	1892	14	"
18		Earl "	4/14	1893	13	"
19		Leena "	7/30	1895	10	"
20	Berryhill Charley	Russel Berryhill	9/9	1898	7	Ohio
21	Bowers. H. P.	Edward Bowers	1/29	1886	20	Franklin
22		Leula M "	1/3	1888	18	"
23		George D "	1/23	1890	16	"
24		Golden "	1/6	1892	14	"
25		Clarence "	5/27	1898	7	"
26	Bowman Archie	Mildred Bowman	8/12	1886	19	Michigan
27		Dell "	19/7	1889	17	"
28		Mary "	5/6	1890	15	"
29		Ruth "	2/28	1892	14	"
30		Russell "	4/17	1894	12	"
31	Brechill Will	Fred Gruett	7/16	1893	12	
32	Bachtel Ira	Rhea Bachtel	3/1	1899	7	Smithfield
33	Bachtel William	Harry "	10/16	1895	10	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		9	35	13			Brown Albright	
1		9						
		2					John Betts	
		1					William Bennet	
1		1					Thomas Baxter	
		1					Isaac E. Barker	
		1						
1		3					Mrs Washington Betz	
		3						
		3						
		4					Ida Benjamin	
1		4						
		4						
		9					P. G. Bohler	
		9						
1		9						
		9					Mrs Dora Brand	
		9						
1		9						
		4					Charley Berryhill	
		7					H. P. Bowers	
1		7						
		7						
1		7						
		7						
1		7					Alice Bowman	
		7						
1		7						
1		7						
		7						
		8					W. H. Brecbill	
1		8					Mrs Ira Bachtel	
		8					W. H. Bachtel	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
34	Blomeke George	John Blomeke	10/21	1885	20	Ohio
35		Elva "	8/8	1887	18	"
36		Maggie "	9/1	1889	16	"
37		Lena "	3/3	1892	14	"
38		Frank "	8/21	1894	11	"
39	Conrad Bert	Georgia Conrad	11/30	1890	15	Smithfield
40		Ruth "	6/23	1892	13	"
41		Estell "	8/9	1894	11	"
42	Chapman L. N.	Inas Chapman	12/28	1894	11	"
43		Madge "	1/22	1898	7	"
44	Corbin George	Thirlow Stoffer	8/30	1895	11	Hudson
45	Conrad Al	Bert Sweigart	5/4	1893	12	Steuben
46		Anice Conrad	1/13	1897	8	Hicksville
47		Arthur "	1/19	1898	8	Ohio
48		Charlie "	6/25	1900	6	Chicago
49	Collins L. D.	Hazel Collins	9/10	1889	16	Wilmington
50		Mable "	4/27	1892	13	"
51	Casselman Wm	Grace Casselman	9/19	1891	14	Richland
52		Bessie "	3/3	1896	10	"
53	Cox I. N.	Harry Cox	4/19	1891	15	Smithfield
54	Clark John C.	Vern Clark	7/21	1886	19	"
55		Marion "	12/9	1887	18	"
56	Collins Byron	Evan Collins	2/10	1891	15	"
57		Coral "	5/13	1892	13	"
58		Jordan "	5/29	1894	11	"
59		Ester "	11/6	1896	10	"
60		Crucial "	2/19	1900	6	"
61	Conrad John	Blen Conrad	25/10	1886	18	"
62		John "	25/7	1890	16	"
63		Jimmie "	17/9	1892	14	"
64	Carrier Joseph	Aurora Carrier	18/9	1893	13	Ohio
65		Hester	17/6	1894	11	"
66		Charlie	1/13	1896	10	"
67		Alice	6/7	1898	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
26	13							
1		7					Geo. Bloneke	
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
	1	1					W. B. Conrad.	
	1	1						
	1	1						
	1	1					L. N. Chapman	
	1	1						
1		1					Geo. D. Corbin	
1		2					Elson Conrad.	
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2					L. D. Collins	
	1	2						
	1	4					W. Casselman	
	1	4						
1		3					J. N. Cox	
1		4					John C. Clark.	
1		4						
1		1					Emma Conrad	
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	1						
1		1						
	1	2					Emma Conrad	
1		2						
1		2						
	1	4					Joseph Carrier	
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4						
25	12							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
68	Clark David	Raymond Clark	8/12	1893	13	Nebraska
69		Sarah "	10/6	1896	9	Franklin
70	Campbell Clark	Walker Kelley	2/4	1893	13	Smithfiel
71	" Bert	Edward Campbell	9/16	1897	8	"
72	Crooks Dell	Loyne Crooks	9/9	1897	8	Waterloo
73		Clyde "	9/6	1899	6	"
74	Crooks Fred	Cleo "	9/16	1897	8	Union
75		Paul "	9/22	1899	6	"
76	Campbell Chas.	Campbell	8/22	1899	6	Smithfiel
77	Delong Clinton	Mable Bowman	2/21	1892	14	"
78	Dapp Henry	Lizzie Dapp	7/12	1887	18	"
79		Tracy "	11	1888	17	"
80		Doney "	4/24	1890	15	"
81		John "	2/5	1892	14	"
82		Louis "	2/10	1894	12	"
83		Albert "	1/19	1896	10	"
84		Kattie "		1899	7	"
85	Duncan A. W.	Pearle Duncan	5/20	1893	12	"
86		Hugh "	5/28	1897	8	"
87	Daniels Harrison	Ruth Daniels	5/21	1889	16	Grant
88	Durst Henry	Bertha Durst	5/9	1892	13	Smithfie
89		Matt "	2/24	1894	11	"
90		Katie "	2/22	1890	16	
91		Jacob "	11/15	1887	18	
92		Minnie "	7/10	1888	19	
93	Durst Fred	Lena "	12/26	1890	15	
94		Mae "	4/15	1893	13	
95		Rosa "	5/3	1888	18	
96	Dixon James	Charles Dixon	2/15	1895	8	Waterloo
97		Orland "	3/1	1888	18	Greenburg
98	Erwin George	Stanley Erwin	4/14	1890	15	Smithfield
99	" Arthur	Charles "	5/2	1899	6	"
100	" Edward	Boyd "	11/14	1886	19	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
	7					David Clark.	
1	7						
	7					Dora Campbell	
	8					Bert Campbell.	
	8					Dell Crooks	
	8						
	9					Dora Crooks	
	9						
	9					Mrs Chas. Campbell	
1	8					J. C. Delong	
1	10					Henry Dapp	
1	10						
	10						
	10						
	10						
	10						
1	10						
1	2					A. W. Duncan	
	2						
1	7					H. Daniels	
1	7					Henry Durst	
	7						
1	7						
	7						
1	7						
1	7					Fred Durst	
1	7						
1	7						
	9					J W. Dixon	
	9						
	5					Geo W. Erwin	
	5					Arthur "	
1	5					Edward "	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
101	Elliott Orlando	Loula Elliott	7/27	1888	17	Steuben
102		Walter "	2/12	1892	14	"
103		Blanche "	4/8	1894	12	"
104		Jessie "	8/9	1897	9	"
105		Jennie "	11/30	1899	6	"
106	Fritters William	John Fritters	1/8	1890	6	Smithfield
107	Fike Abraham	Blanch Fike	12/	1886	19	"
108	Forrest L. A.	Albert Forrest	5/5	1895	10	"
109		Frank "	1/11	1900	6	"
110	Fisk William	Olga Fisk	4/24	1895	11	"
111	Forney Abraham	Minnie Forney	12/30	1898	7	"
112	" A. A	Cora "	5/16	1885	20	"
113		Herbert "	3/19	1890	16	"
114		Worthy "	6/1	1893	12	"
115		Earl "	8/19	1898	6	"
116		Nellie "	9/19	1899	6	"
117	Freed Richard	Bessie Freed	2/12	1886	20	"
118	" Riley J	Maud "	7/30	1890	15	"
119	Fisk Seymour	Verna Fisk	7/26	1895	10	"
120	Gramling Albert	Iaro Gramling	4/7	1887	18	"
121		Carl "	7/1	1891	14	"
122		Blaine "	1/26	1892	13	"
123		Cora "	6/10	1895	10	"
124		Keith "	11/17	1897	8	"
125	Goodwin David	Nellie Goodwin	1/30	1891	15	"
126		Raymond "	8/20	1892	14	"
127		Elmira "	3/17	1894	12	"
128	Griffin Frank	Harry Griffin	10/20	1894	11	Michigan
129	Gaetz John	Gilbert Gaetz	6/12	1897	15	Ohio
130	"	E. Madeen	1/25	1896	10	"
131	Gfeller Frank W.	Frank "	7/1	1894	12	New York
132	" Fred	Fred Gfeller	4/4	1896	10	Smithfield
133		Dora "	8/24	1896	9	"
134		Watts "	8/4	1899	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	2					Mrs Orlando Elliott	
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2					William Fetters	
	1	3					Mrs Fike	
1		4					Dora Forrest.	
1		4						
	1	7					William Fisk	
	1	5					Abe Forney	
	1	5					Nancy Forney	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5					Catherine Freed	
	1	5					J. Riley "	
	1	8					Mrs S. Fisk	
	1	2					Albert Gramling	
		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	9					David J. Goodwin	
1		9						
	1	9						
1		4					Frank Griffin	
1		10					John Gaetz	
	1	10						
1		10					Frank Gfeller	
1		10					Fred J. Gfeller	
	1	10						
1		10						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLAC
135	Grear Zidania	Ralston Grear	7/1	1888	18	Smithfie
136		Pearle "	5/3	1890	16	"
137		Mable	5/24	1896	9	"
138	Grate William	Harry Grate	2/25	1894	12	"
139		Brownie "	8/31	1896	9	"
140		Lester "	4/4	1899	7	"
141		Glen "	8/29	1887	18	"
142	Getts William	Edna Getts	4/1	1891	15	Fairfield
143		Blanch "	11/9	1892	13	"
144		Clarence "	2/2	1895	11	Smithfie
145		Clinton "	10/10	1896	9	Fairfield
146		Clifford "	12/15	1899	6	"
147	Goodwin William	Jone Goodwin	12/22	1885	20	Smithfie
148		Edna "	7/19	1888	17	"
149		Helen "	8/25	1896	9	"
150	Hechalthorn Henry	Chester Hechalthorn	3/22	1886	20	"
151		Paul "	3/21	1890	16	"
152		Hazel "	10/7	1893	12	"
153	Hartman J. E.	Vesta Hartman	12/21	1886	19	"
154	Hamman John	Effie Hamman	5/19	1886	20	"
155	Hohl Joseph	Mary Hohl	6/29	1888	18	"
156		Frank "	8/26	1892	14	"
157		Joseph "	7/16	1899	7	"
158	Hoffelder John	Peter Hoffelder	7/15	1887	18	"
159	Hohl M.	Julia Hohl	9/3	1886	16	"
160		Frank "	10/23	1892	13	"
161		Margaret "	2/5	1895	10	"
162		Wellford "	8/4	1899	6	"
163	Hess John	Urben Hess	5/23	1886	19	Ohio
164		Loris "	11/19	1889	15	"
165		Elvina "	8/12	1899	13	"
166	Hamman Thomas	Chloe Hamman	10/29	1887	18	Smithfield
167		Dessie "	3/9	1895	11	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
		2	35	13			Jidania Grear	
1		2						
1		2						
1		4					William Grate	
		4						
		4						
		4						
1		5					Mrs W. F. Getts	
1		5						
		5						
		5						
		5						
1		8					Mrs W. D. Goodwin	
1		8						
1		8						
		2					Henry Hechathorn	
		2						
1		2						
1		3					Sarah Hartman	
1		2					John Hamman	
1		10					Joseph Hohl.	
		10						
		10						
		10					John Hoffelder	
1		10					Motts Hohl	
		10						
1		10						
		10						
		6					John Hess	
		6						
1		6						
1		4					Thomas Hamman	
1		4						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
168	Hamman Simon	Hugh Hamman	6/13	1892	13	Smithfie
169		Daisy "	11/27	1893	12	"
170		Meril "	7/16	1895	10	"
171		Ralph "	5/27	1897	8	"
172		Loyde "	8/7	1896	6	"
173	Hampshire John E.	Jonas Hampshire	10/17	1885	20	Ohio
174		Frank "	3/29	1887	19	"
175		Maggie "	9/17	1890	15	"
176		Bessie "	6/21	1892	13	"
177		Orven "	4/24	1894	12	"
178		Roy "	9/7	1896	10	"
179		Nora "	7/19	1898	8	"
180	Hevel John	Guy Hevel	5/5	1886	19	Smithfie
181		Earl "	9/27	1887	18	"
182		Roy "	2/20	1890	16	"
183		Hazel "	1/24	1892	14	"
184		Russell "	3/25	1890	16	"
185	Knight Levi	Arthur Knight	7/24	1892	14	Steube
186		Dessie "	11/19	1895	10	"
187		Glennie "	8/21	1897	8	"
188	Kegerreis Mrs	Dessa Kegerreis	11/23	1888	19	Smithfie
189	Kalb Jacob	Fred Kalb	7/1	1885	20	"
190	King Jerry	William King	6/2	1886	19	"
191		Riley "	7/21	1889	16	"
192		Mamie "	3/7	1891	15	"
193	Kesler Levi	Earnest Kesler	9/26	1896	10	"
194	Krum S. E.	May Krum	3/3	1892	14	"
195		Frank "	3/12	1893	11	"
196		Harley "	10/16	1895	10	"
197		Howard "	1/4	1900	6	"
198	Kennedy Ambrose	Bessie Kennedy	9/6	1885	20	Franklin
199		Leula "	11/23	1896	9	Summitvill
200	Kalb William	Charlie Kalb	7/1	1899	6	Smithfield

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		5					Mrs Cora Hamman	
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		7					John E. Hampshire	
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
1		7						
1		7						
	1	7						
1		8					Ida Hevel.	
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		2					Levi Knight	
	1	2						
1		2						
	1	1					Mrs Kegerreis	
1		4					J. S. Kalb	
1		4					Jerry King	
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4					Celia Kessler	
	1	2					Mrs Della Krum	
1		2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	7					Ambrose Kennedy	
	1	7						
1		8					Dora Kalb.	

109 91

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B				
			Month.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
201	Long Alva	Harold Ury	4/29	1893	12	x	Walkerto
202		Clarence "	1/2	1895	11	x	Dekalb
203		Martha "	1/1	1898	8	x	Californ
204	Lower Solomon	Merlin Lower	5/1	1886	20		Grant.
205		Bruice "	8/30	1888	18		"
206		Max "	11/27	1890	15		"
207		Ruby "	1/27	1895	13	x	"
208		Katie "	7/25	1895	11	x	"
209		Kenneth "		1898	8		"
210	Leas Frank	Renah Leas	7/24	1900	6		Smithfi
211	Lower Joseph	Harry Lower	10/8	1892	14		Union
2							
212	Miller Frank	Nicholas Miller	8/19	1896	9	x	Smithfi
213		Herman "	7/6	1898	7	x	"
214		Clem "	6/	1900	6	x	"
215	Mc Entarfer George	Nellie Metzger	6/7	1890	15		"
216		Ora Mc Entarfer	8/10	1892	13		"
217		Ester "	12/31	1896	9		"
218		Harry "	10/16	1898	7		"
219	Mock Francis	Willis Mock	8/1	1886	20		
220		Curtis "	5/4	1889	16		
221		Hazel "	5/10	1893	12		
222		Charles "	3/27	1895	11	x	
223		Eva "	11/22	1897	9		
224	Milks David	Bert Milks	9/30	1890	16		Kansas
225		George "	7/8	1893	10		"
226	Mortoff William	Claud Mortoff	4/28	1886	19		Steuben
227		Stella "	2/5	1888	18		"
228		Mina "	7/21	1892	15		"
229		Dale "	10/18	1892	14		"
230		Earl "	7/30	1894	10		"
231		Gary "	1/1	1899	7		"
232	Miller Annie	Luther Miller	9/25	1886	19		"
233		Florence "	9/13	1888	17		"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
		9	35	13			Cora Long	
		9						
	1	9						
		7					Mrs Cora Lower	
		7						
		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
		7						
	1	8					Frank Lear	
		7					Alda Lower	
		10					Frank Miller	
		10						
		10						
	1	8					Catharine McCartafer	
		8						
	1	8						
		8						
		8					Francis Mock	
		8						
	1	8						
		8						
	1	8						
		2					David Milks	
		2						
		2					William Mortoff	
	1	2						
	1	2						
		2						
		2						
	1	2						
		4					Annie Miller	
	1	4						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
			Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
234	Myers F. P.	Clark Myers	7/5	1885	20	Smithfi
235		Glen "	9/18	1889	16	"
236		Mamie "	5/7	1895	10 X	"
237	Miller J. K.	Pearle Miller	11/29	1892	14	"
238		Marie "	11/21	1894	12	"
239	Myers John	Vern Myers	2/24	1888	18	"
240		Earl "	9/17	1890	6	"
241		Loyd "	3/20	1892	14	"
242		Nettie "	3/6	1894	11 X	"
243		Homer "	11/28	1896	9 X	"
244	May George	Mary May	10/15	1886	19	"
245	Miller Frank P	Lena Miller	1/18	1886	19	"
246		Annie "	2/16	1889	17	"
247		Joseph "	8/1	1891	16	"
248		Fred "	4/29	1893	12 X	"
249		Maggie "	12/9	1895	10 X	"
250		Hellman "	8/24	1899	7 X	"
251	Martin Maurice	Ethel Martin	9/14		15	
252		Frank "	4/28		12	
253		Ella "	5/16		9 +	
254		Delpha "	5/7		7 +	
255	Markley Frank	Celia Markley	1/27	1891	15	"
256	Myers Andrew	Morgia Myers	8/2	1898	8	"
257	Norton John	Loyd. Norton	8/29	1898	7	Michigan
258	Parks George	John Parks	5/28	1889	16	Smithfie
259		Inez "	11/8	1891	14	"
260	Pfefferkorn Caroline	Andrew Pfefferkorn	1/31	1887	19	"
261		Clementina "	12/3	1890	15	"
262	Parnell Charles	Earnest Parnell	2/29	1888	18	
263		Burness "	2/29	1888	18	
264		Ruby "	11/11	1889	16	

figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
		4					F. P. Myers	
		4						
	1	4						
	1	3					J. K. Miller	
	1	3						
		4					John Myers	
		4						
		4						
	1	4						
		4						
	1	10					Geo. May	
	1	10					Frank P. Miller	
	1	10						
		10						
		10						
	1	10						
		10						
	1	1					Maurice Martin	
		1						
	1	1						
		1						
	1	2					Frank Markley	
	1	6					Andrew Myers	
							John Norton.	
1		7				Tiverton		
1		2					J. W. Parks	
	1	2						
1		2					Caroline Pfefferkorn	
	1	2						
1		3					Charles Parnell	
1		3						
	1	3						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
265	Renner Henry	Gertrude Renner	4/11	1892	14	Smithfie
266		Alice "	3/9	1896	10	"
267		Howard "	6/6	1898	7	"
268	Richter Lawrence	Lena Richter	7/8	1888	17	"
269		Joseph "	5/21	1890	15	"
270		Mary "	1/16	1893	13	"
271		Anna "	5/15	1894	11	"
272	Reinhart Mart	Carl Reinhart	3/6	1887	19	Waterloo
273	Reinig Michael	Walter Reinig	4/16	1900	6	Smithfield
274	Radabaugh Asworth	Alice Radabaugh	3/27	1891	15	Ohio
275		Ralph "	4/17	1892	14	
276		Vera "	12/26	1894	12	
277		Ethil "	12/27	1896	10	
278	Rempis Theo.	Clarence Rempis	7/27	1888	17	Smithfield
279		Lester "	7/19	1890	15	
280		Thelma "	3/	1898	8	Indiana
281	Schweitzer Louisa	Dolly Kettle	11/19	1892	13	Smithfield
282	Sherwood John	Alfred Rohm	7/2	1898	7	Auburn
283		Ralph "	7/3	1893	12	Smithfie
284	Seery Alvero	Blanch Seery	7/11	1887	18	Fairfield
285		Grace "	9/2	1889	16	Smithfie
286		Harriet "	10/23	1892	13	Fairfield
287	Schlosser Frank	Willie Alberston		1894	11	Clayton
288	Shoemaker Henry	Russell Shoemaker	11/15	1895	10	Smithfie
289	Schlosser Fred	John Schlosser	8/14	1886	20	"
290		Charley "		1896	9	Clayton
291		Tressie "	11/12	1897	14	Smithfie
292	Stafford Susan	Jay Stafford	7/12	1898	6	Auburn
293	Shores William	Anna Shore	5/5	1894	11	Ashley
294		Wilma "	5/22	1896	9	"
295		Mary "	12/30	1898	7	Smithfield
296	Sherwood Elijah	Georgia Sherwood	7/12	1895	10	"
297		Jennie "	9/26	1898	7	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	118			Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	1					Addie Renner	
1	1						
	1						
1	2					Lawrence Richter	
	2						
1	2						
1	2						
	9					Mart Reinhart	
	10					Michael Reinig	
1	6					Lottie Radabaugh	
	6						
1	6						
1	6						
	9					Theo. Rennpis	
	9						
1	9						
1	9					Louisa Schweitzer	
	9					Mrs J. V. Sherwood	
	9						
1	8					Alvero Seery	
1	8						
1	8						
	8					Schlosser Frankz	
	5					Henry Shoemaker	
	5					Schlosser Fred.	
	5						
1	5						
	5					Susan Stafford	
1	2					William Shore	
1	2						
1	2						
	9					Lizzie Sherwood	
1	9						

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
298	Shields Pary	Gerlnie Shields	10/28	1892	8	× Garret
299	Shull Peter	Ruth Shull	1/7	1892	13	Rechlan
300		Ruthford "	1/7	1892	13	"
301	Schuster George	Gertie Schuster	11/9	1885	20	Smithfield
302		George "	11/10	1886	19	"
303		Doris "	10/24	1888	17	"
304		Annie "	7/10	1891	14	"
305		Nellie "	12/10	1893	12	"
306		Ralph "	7/23	1895	10	"
307		Willie "	4/6	1898	8	"
308	Smalley Jno.	Arthur Smalley	6/9	1889	16	"
309	Shafer Dan.	Frank Shafer	9/21	1888	17	Ohio
310		Lawrence "	9/12	1887	18	"
311	Shafer Fred	Florence "	4/16	1896	9 ×	"
312		Osia "	9/12	1897	8 ×	"
313		Arlo "	12/17	1900	6	"
314	Skelly David.	Elmer Skelly	7/17	1885	20	Smithf
315		Carl "	7/16	1888	17	
316		Ray "	1/1	1891	15	
317	Shondel M.C.	Martha Shondel	2/4	1891	15	Chicago
318		Frank "	3/2	1894	12 ×	
319	Shiffli John	Mary Shiffli.	4/20	1886	19	Smithfi
320		Louisa "	9/18	1888	18	
321	Schortgen Ferdnand	Carl Schortgen	1/11	1900	6	Ohio
322	Shondel B.R.	Julia Shondel	3/3	1886	19	Smithfi
323		Edward "	10/13	1888	17	
324	Schondel M.E.	John. "	6/22	1884	20	
325		Ida "		1881	12	
326		Frank "	9/19	1890	15	
327	" M. L.	Mary "	11/1	1895	18	
328		Caroline "	2/26	1890	16	
329		Joseph "	12/20	1892	15	
330		Frank "	4/16	1891	9 ×	
331	Schenck Benjamin	Frank Schenck	7/28	1899	7	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
136							
1	1					Pary Shields	
1	9					Peter Shill.	
	9						
1	9					Geo Schuster	
	9						
1	9						
1	9						
1	9						
	9						
	9						
	4					Jno. Smalley	
	4					D. A. Shafer	
	4						
1	4					Fred Shafer	
1	4						
	4						
	4					David Skelly	
	4						
	4						
1	10					M. C. Schondel	
	10						
1	10					John Shiffli	
1	10						
	10					Ferdinand Schortgen	
1	10					B. R. Schondel	
	10						
	10					M. E. Schondel	
1	10						
	10						
1	10					Michael Schondel	
1	10						
	10						
	10						
	5					Benjamin Schenck	
151							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH				
			Month.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.
332	Snyder J. F.	Orange Snyder	10/21	1889	16		Franklin
333		Elmer "	8/12	1891	14		"
334		Dora "	4/2	1893	12		"
335		Lester "	4/28	1898	8		Smithfield
336	Smith Frank	Ola Smith	8/1	1896	10		Indiana
337		Golda "	4/8	1895	11		"
338		Viola "	1/21	1899	9		"
339		William "	5/20	1900	6		"
340	Smith Elmer	Alvin Smith	10/14	1887	18		Ohio
341		Walter "	11/8	1889	16		"
342		Lorna "	5/29	1892	13	X	"
343		Paul "	11/24	1897	8	X	"
344	Thomson Laura	Jay Thomson	5/31	1886	19		Smithfield
345		Anna "	6/28	1898	15		"
346		Benjamin "	1/26	1892	14		Waterloo
347	Till Frank A.	Charles Till	4/20	1897	8	X	"
348		Martha "	8/28	1895	10	X	"
349	Vestal D. A.	Emery Vestal	9/19	1896	10		Ohio
350		Mary "	11/2	1890	7		"
351		William "	6/24	1900	6		"
352	Weidler David	Jennivie Weidler	4/29	1888	18		"
353	Wittig Fred	Maud Wittig	4/21	1889	19		Smithfield
354		Clarence "	12/16	1889	16		"
355	Wolfe S. T.	Ruby Wolf	9/16	1894	11		Indiana
356		Helen "	11/3	1892	8		"
357	Walker Eli	Daisy Walker	12/13	1886	19		Smithfield
358	Wines J. E.	Martha Wines	3/31	1896	9	X	Ohio
359		Cloa "	2/5	1898	7	X	"
360	Wilhelm Jacob.	Nettie Wilhelm	2/23	1886	20		Smithfield
361		Olive "	11/6	1887	18		"
362		Charles "	10/29	1888	17		"
363		Johnathan "	7/28	1890	15		"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
Tot	137							
1		6					J. F. Snyder.	
1		6						
	1	6						
1		6						
1		2					Cora D. Smith	
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		7					Elmore Smith	
1		7						
	1	7						
1		7						
1		9					L. A. Thomson	
	1	9						
1		9						
1		5					Jennie Till	
	1	5						
1		6					D. A. Vestal	
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	9					David Weidler	
	1	9					Fred Witting	
1		9						
	1	6					Wolf S. T.	
	1	6						
	1	8					Eli Walker	
	1	7					Anna Wines	
	1	7						
	1	8					Mrs Jacob Wilhelm	
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
197	106							

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
364	Zimmerman J. W	Jim Zimmerman	12/16	1884	20	Waterloo
365	" Byron	Dora "	7/4	1882	18	"
366		John "	3/9	1890	16	"
367		Mattie "	7/9	1892	9	Troy
368	Jerkel William	Eunice Jerkel	3/6	1894	15	Wilmington
369		Effie "	8/13	1893	12	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
197	166				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		1					J. W. Zimmerman	
	1	2					Byron "	
1		2						
	1	2						
	1	9					William Jerkel.	
	1	9						

199 170

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	11	14			25	
2	33	31			64	
3	5	6			11	
4	31	14			45	
5	18	11			29	
6	7	10			17	
7	24	27			51	
8	18	18			36	
9	25	20			45	
10	27	19			46	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	199	170			369	

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,..... ...., *personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO NUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall ake or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the hirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident ithin the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall ake an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the est of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a atter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, hall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating hem in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians eads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, hale or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of ach child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, uardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or hildren, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossile, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can cerfy to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the chool district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person aving charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, nd the number and initials which designate the congressional township n which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge f such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall ive, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number f the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose arents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such hild or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or ity for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of uch child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, own or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose f attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily n his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R*.....,.....
T.....*R.*.....,.....
T......*R*.....,.....
T......*R*.....
T......*R*.....,.....

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of.....} **ss:**

I,.....*the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of.....*in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

.....*Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this.....*day of*.....*1906.*

.....
County Superintendent.

STAFFORD

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Wm Dohner	Robert Dohner	Nov	1896	10	DeKalb	Co.
	John Carr	Mar	87	19	"	"
J. H. Miller	Glen Miller	Sep	1890	15	"	"
	Ray "	June	95	10	"	"
D. Wyckoff	Mary Wyckoff	Oct	1885	20	"	"
Geo. W. Blaker	Clara Blaker	July	1895	10	"	"
	Esler "	Feb	99	7	"	"
Wm Hollinger	Orel. L. Hollinger	Oct	89	14	"	"
	Dessie. H "	June	98	12	"	"
Jacob "	Clara. M. "	May	88	15		
R. W. Burrell	Inez Burrell	May	1888	17	Auseawas	Co.
	Elvia "	April	99	12	"	"
Clyde Creager	Lemuel Creager	Feb	1897	7	DeKalb	Co.
	Elsie "	March	99	7	"	"
R. A. Morrow	Albert Morrow	May	1886	19	"	"
	Harry "	July	88	17	"	"
	Mary "	June	91	14	"	"
	Charles "	April	93	12	"	"
	Lina. L. "	Dec	95	10	"	"
	Elizabeth "	Aug	97	8	"	"
	Merl. D. "	Jan	99	7	"	"
Geo Riser	Cozza Riser	Oct	1888	17	"	"
	Esler "	Feb	96	10	"	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	*1	34	15			Adena Lohner	
	1	"	"			" "	
	"	"	"			Mrs D. H. Miller	
	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"			Mrs. D. Wyckoff	
1	2	"	"				
1	"	"	"			Geo. F. Becker	
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"				
1						Clara Hollinger	
1	*1	"	"	[illegible]			
1	"	"	"			Mrs R. V. Burrell	
1	"	"	"	[illegible]			
						Mrs C. Creager	
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"			Mrs R. G. Gorsow	
1	"	"	"				
1	"	"	"			Amanda Riser	
							Chas. Cox

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Elizabeth Inhoff	David Carr	April	1889	17	Oragan Co M.
John Smurr	Melven Smurr	Sep.	96	9	DeKalb co
	Willard "	June	98	7	" "
C. A. DeVinney	Geo DeVinney	April	1890	16	Wheeler co.
M. Robwson	Herald Robwson	June	98	7	DeKalb co
Wm Searfoss	Evelin Searfoss	Jan	1895	11	Bryan Ott co
	Ogle "	July	96	9	Steuben co. Ind
	Caryl "	Sep.	98	7	" "
L. Crouse	Eda Crouse	May	1892	13	DeKalb co
	Ethel "	Jan	95	11	Steuben co. Ind
B. Worthington	Ernest Worthington	Sep.	1885	20	Williams co. O
Henry Grube	Cleve Grube	Jan	1889	17	DeKalb co
	Andrue "	June	99	6	" "
Frank Gaff	Clyde Gaff	Aug	1887	18	" "
	Alma "	May	97	8	" "
Samuel Adams	Sherman Adams	Sep.	1889	16	Noble co
Henry Smith	Iris Smith	June	95	10	DeKalb co
Dan Sleeth	Irvan Sleeth	Dec	1890	15	" "
	Wilson "	Nov	93	12	" "
	Carl "	Aug	95	10	" "
	Walter "	May	98	7	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
/		#1	34	15			Mrs. B. Imhoff	
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"			Mrs J. V. Simms	
/		#2	"	"			Mrs Chas. DeVinney	
/		"	"	"			Mrs Clida Robinson	
/		"	"	"				
	/	"	"	"				
	/	"	"	"			Dollie Searfoss	
/		"	"	"				
	/	"	"	"			Minnie Crouse	
/		#1	"	"			Sarah L. Orlhington	
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"			Mary Gruber	
/		"	"	"				
	/	"	"	"			Julia Gaff	
/		"	"	"			Mahala E. Adams	
/		"	"	"			Clara E. Smith	
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"			Mrs. L. Steckly	

S. S. Caselow

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
J. T. Miller	Dallas Miller	Mar	1892	14	Le Kalb Co
W. H. Hymn	Gray Hymn	Oct	85	20	Defiance Co
	Edeth "	Nov	87	18	"
	Grace "	Oct	89	16	"
	Glee "	June	92	13	"
Thos Dilgard	David Dilgard	Oct	90	15	Le Kalb Co
	Wilber "	July	96	9	" "
Daniel Hollinger	Nettie Hollinger	Dec	84	19	" "
	Rolls "	May	92	13	" "
	Gloda "	June	93	12	" "
Edd Beevers	Bird Beevers	July	1886	19	" "
	Sherman "	July	88	17	" "
	Ruth "	Dec	91	14	" "
John C. Hook	Eny Hook	May	91	14	" "
Orie Anderson	Elias Anderson	Mar	98	7	Williams Co. O
Frank Schramm	Lora Schramm	Nov	94	11	Le Kalb Co
	Gerald "	June	96	9	" "
	Lucile "	Dec	98	8	" "
L. Oberlin	Granville Oberlin	May	89	16	" "
	Mary "	Sep	93	12	" "
Jacob Christoffel	Minnie Christoffel	Nov	95	10	" "
Olin Alby	Loyd Alby	Dec	95	8	" "

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
/	#2	34	15			Mrs Mary Miller	
	11	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
	"	"	"			Anie Wynn	
	"	"	"				
	"	"	"			Mrs Tomas Dilgard	
/	"	"	"				
	"	"	"				
	"	"	"			Mrs. Ella Hollinger	
/	"	"	"				
	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"			Edd. Beavers	
	"	"	"			Dora Hook	
/	#5	"	"			Ema Anderson	
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"			Prudia Schumann	
	"	"	"				
/	"	"	"			Maggie Oberlin	
/	"	"	"			Ella Christof	
/	"	"	"			Della Clay	
							S. S. Case

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
D. D. Dickerhoof	Chas Dickerhoof	Mar	89	17	DeKalb co
C. G. Marlenbe	Allice Marlenbe	April	88	18	"
	Virginia "	Oct	94	9 +	"
	Georgia "	Mar	98	8 +	"
S. L. Webster	Mazel Webster	March	99	7 +	"
Geo. Miller	Donald C. Miller	July	98	7 +	"
H. D. Webster	Herbert Webster	Oct	85	20	"
	Clark "	April	88	18	"
Henry Shafer	Wesley Shafer	July	87	18	Henry Co
	Clifford "	June	89	16	"
Mrs H. C. Loveland	Viey Loveland	Nov	90	15	DeKalb co
Charles Ross	Rosy Ross	Jan	92	13 +	"
W. Boulier	Julias Day	June	89	14	Dekalb co
B. F. Hooding	Ola Hooding	Aug	80	20	DeKalb
A. Cummings	Marian Cummings	April	89	17	Steuben co
	Ernest "	Oct	91	14 +	DeKalb
	Myrtle "	Mar	94	12 +	"
	Roxie "	June	96	9 +	"
	Don "	Dec	98	7 +	"
J. L. Lyon	Earl Lyon	Aug	95	10 +	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
/		#5	34	15			Mahilda Dickerhoof	
	/	"	"	"				
	/	"	"	"				
	/	"	"	"			Mrs C. G. Warzenbe	
	/	"	"	"			Mrs S. L. Webster	
/		"	"	"			Mrs Geo. Miller	
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"			Mrs Henery Webster	
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"			Mrs Alice Shaffer	
/		"	"	"			Mrs. F. N. Loveland	
/		"	"	"			Mrs C. E. Ross	
/		"	"	"			Mrs C. Bovlick	
/		"	"	"			Helen Woodring	
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"				
/		"	"	"			Cora Jennings	
/		"	"	"			Mrs John Lyon	

S. S. [illegible]

35

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
H. E. Hendershot	Merie Hendershot	Sep	91	14	De Kalb
	Dell "	Dec	92	13	"
Oran Gaff	Othel Gaff	June	91	14	Allen Co
	Lorence "	April	93	13	"
	Stella "	Oct	96	9	"
John Bontrager	Lena Bontrager	July	90	15	DeKalb Co
	Aleta "	Sep	92	13	"
Geo Webster	Helen Webster	Nov	89	16	" "
P. S. Casebere	Homer Casebere	July	87	18	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	#5	34	15		Bryan	Eva Hendershot	
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"				
	1	"	"	"			Maud Gaff	
	1	#2	"	"				
	1	2	"	"			Mary Bontrager	
	1	#5	"	"			Mrs G. L. Webster	
	1	"	"	"			Flora Baseiere	

R. S. Baseiere

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	21	10				
2	13	15				
3						
4						
5	19	16			94	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11	53	41			94	
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
..... County, } *ss:*

Before me,..... ....., personally came

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

.....Trustee.

.....1906.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

TION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO MERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall e or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the rtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unrried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident hin the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall e an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the t of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a tter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, all distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating m in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians ads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, ale or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of ch child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, ardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or ildren, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossie, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can cery to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the hool district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person ving charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, d the number and initials which designate the congressional township which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall ve, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose arents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such ild or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or y for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons hose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of ch child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, wn or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any ersons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose f attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. 34 R. 15, ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....
T. ..... R. ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of ..... } **ss:**

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TROY

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Jay { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Chas P. Jennings *Trustee.*

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian,
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Jay { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Chas. P. Jennings, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Jay *Township,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Chas P. Jennings *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 5th *day of* March *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

H D Booz
Auditor

TROY

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr C. E. Adams Mrs Lessie Adams	Rose Adams	1	96	10	Unknown
Mr James Johnson Mrs Lenna Johnson	Tommy Johnson	2	00	6	Ohio
Mrs Mary E. Metcalf	Leroy Metcalf	7	87	19	Troy Tp
	Bertha "	3	92	14	" "
Mr W. E. Creager Mrs Cora Creager	Ray Creager	4	92	14	Troy Tp.
Mr John Moughler Mrs Alice Moughler	Glen Moughler	3	86	20	T.
Mr Fredrick Blaker Mrs Katie Blaker	George Blaker	7	88	17	Stafford Twp.
	Grace Blaker	7	90	15	Butler
	Roy Blaker	3	91	14	Troy Tp.
	Foster Blaker	7	94	11	Troy Tp.
Mr Abraham Jennings	Boyd Jennings	7	88	17	Troy Tp.
Mr Ulie E. Freed Mrs Curtis Freed	Ida Freed	1	91	16	Troy Tp.
Mr Roy Jennings Mrs Emma Jennings	Laura Jennings	7	97	8	Ohio
Mr George Zeigler Mrs Caroline Zeigler	Irvin Zeigler	1	97	[illegible]	Ohio
	Naoma Zeigler	11	96	10	"
	Cya Zeigler	1	99	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	5					Dessie Adams	
1		5					Lena Johnson	
1		5						
	1	5					Mary Hetrick	
1		5					H. E. Creager	
1		5					John Moughi	
x		5					Katie Blaker	
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
		5					Abraham Jennings	
	1	3					Arthur E. Freed	
	1	5					Emma Jennings	
1		5					Car[illegible]	
	1	5						
	1	5						
4	7							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Mr C. H. Fetter Mrs Olive Fetter	Clayton Fetter	11	96	9	Wm Co	Ohio
Mr George Scott Mrs Ella Scott	Ethel Scott	1	88	18	Defiance Co	
Mr James C. Wiley Mrs Jennie Wiley	Rollo Wiley	9	87	18	Troy	Twp.
	Bessie Wiley	11	88	17	"	"
	Rosalie Wiley	8	90	15	"	"
	Charles Wiley	6	92	13	"	"
	Evalin Wiley	10	94	11	"	"
	Winefred Wiley	2	99	7	"	"
Mr Jos. R. Wiley Mrs Nellie Wiley	Mildred Wiley	6	99	6	Troy	Twp.
Mr Clarence Mountz Mrs Mary Mountz	Earl Mountz	6	89	16	Troy	Twp.
	Jesse Mountz	12	94	11	"	"
Mr William Freed Mrs Ida Freed	Harry Freed	4	97	9	Wilmington	
	Esther Freed	10	98	7	Troy	Twp.
Mr James Rickard Mrs Catherine Rickard	Ralph Rickard	12	89	16	Troy	Twp.
Mr Chas A. Dohner Mrs Jessie Dohner	George Dohner	4	97	9	Butler Ind	
	Glen Dohner	6	99	6	Franklin	Twp.
Mr D. W. Casebere Mrs Laura Casebere	Lester Casebere	4	98	8	Troy	Twp.
Mr L. D. Bell Mrs Amanda Bell	Ray Bell	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	5					Mrs C. H. Felter	
	1	5					G. E. Scott	
	1	5					Mrs James E. Wiley	
	1	5						
	1	5						
		5						
		5						
	1	5						
	1	5					Nellie Wiley	
		5					Mary Moundy	
		5						
		5					[illegible] Reed	
	1	5						
		3					James Rickard.	
	1	3					Jessie Downes.	
		3						
	1	3					S. W. Cushere	
							T. W. Nell	

TROY

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr William Brown	Warren Brown	3	71	13	Franklin [illegible]
Mrs Hettie Brown					
Mr Joe. Everetts	William Everetts	6	87	17	Franklin [illegible]
Mrs Eunice Everetts	Elva Everetts	10	89	16	" "
	Jacob Everetts		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mr Gilbert Everetts	Gertrude Everetts	8	98	1	Troy Twp
Mrs Maude Everetts	Charlie Everetts	2	00	6	" "
Mrs Mary Ann Chappell	Vera Chappell	7	94	11	Franklin Twp
Mr John A. Coll	Harold Coll	6	[illegible]	10	Troy [illegible]
Mrs Katie Coll					
Mr [illegible] E. Rummel	Doratha Rummel	7	96	9	Troy Twp.
Mrs Phedima Rummel	Fulma Rummel	12	97	8	" "
Mr R. A. Rummel	Harold Rummel	8	91	14	Troy Twp
Mrs Cora Rummel	Jane Rummel	2	96	10	" "
Mr Fred A. Thomas	Princess Thomas	4	89	16	Stanbury Twp
Mrs Elizabeth Thomas	Harry Thomas	6	94	11	" "
	Lurleigh Thomas	1	98	8	Detroit Co
Mr William Bryant	Loren Bryant	9	94	11	Troy Twp
Mrs Micha Bryant	Consula Bryant	5	98	7	" "
Mr George Wise	Ruth Wise	9	93	12	Troy Twp
Mrs Elizabeth Wise	Cranston Maddox	12	99	6	Butler Ind
Mr Comodore DeWitt	Lillie DeWitt	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Troy [illegible]
Mrs Inez DeWitt					

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
3					Hettie Everett	
3					Joseph A. Everetts	
3						
3					Maude Everetts	
3						
3					Mary A Chappell	
3						
3					Sedina Rummel	
3						
3					R. A. Rummel	
3						
3					Fred A Thomas	
3						
3						
3					Nicha Bryant	
3						
3					Elizabeth	
3						
3					Joey Dickerson	

TROY

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr Edward Hinkle	Lena Hinkle	4	98	[illegible]	
	Mildred Hinkle	3	91	— "	"
	Jessie Hinkle	11	92	13 "	"
Mr Hattie Campbell	Galen Campbell	1	86	20	Troy
	Elsie Campbell	12	87	18	"
	Donald Campbell	9	89	6	"
	Byron Campbell	3	91	13	"
Mr D. M. McClellan	Marnie McClellan		86	20	Troy
	[illegible] McClellan	3	94	4	"
Mr Alexander Curry	Curtis Curry	7	86	19	Troy
Mr Maggie Curry	Elsie Curry	7	93	0	"
	Galen Curry	8	90	6	"
Mr Frank Everetts	Cyrus Everetts	7	86	19	"
Mr Barbara Everetts	Stanley Everetts	8	91	17	"
Mr W. W. Shook	Floyd Shook	1	93	13	Ohio
Mrs Edith Shook					
Mr U. F. Sneary	Lydia Sneary	1	99	6	Ohio
Mrs Elizabeth Sneary					
Mr John Semler	Joy Semler		91	15	Ohio
Mrs Hattie Semler	Byron Semler	6	91	4	"
	Tommie Semler	3	00	6	"
Mr Solomon Alwood	Clark Alwood	9	90	16	Troy
Mrs Della Alwood	Claud Alwood	6	92	13	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
		2					Edward Linkl	
		2						
		2						
		2					Hattie Campbell	
	1	2						
		2						
		2						
	1	2					Malinda Mitchell	
							Maggie Curry	
							U. F. Everetts	
							W.W. Shook	
							John Semler	
							Della Elwood	

2

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr Sherman Gifford	Ora Gifford	9	92	13	Troy
Mrs Cidelia Gifford	Ora Gifford	3	97	9	"
	Jennie Gifford	3	99	6	"
Mr Jacob Bruner	Estella McKee	..	81	16	Lockport
Mr Joel Worthington	Ethel Worthington	2	87	19	Troy
Mrs Jane Worthington	Edith Worthington	6	98	7	Steuben
Mr Daniel Burkhart	Kirley Handler	5	87	18	Dekalb
Mrs Jennie Burkhart					
Mr Jacob B. Bryant	Delbert [illegible]	11	95	10	Troy
Mrs Minnie B. Bryant					
Mr F. M. Gunnerhouser	Hazel Gunnerhouser	4	93	3	Wilmington
Mrs Carrie Gunnerhouser					
Mr R. W. Williams	Leone Williams	8	97	8	Troy
Mrs Frances Williams					
Mr Edwin Heller	Julia Bell	5	98	7	Troy
Mrs Zula Heller					
Mr John F. Casebere	[illegible]	2	56	20	Troy
Mrs Harriett Casebere					
Mr Daniel Walters	Elta Walters	11	87	18	[illegible]
Mrs Sarah Walters	May Walters	12	90	15	Troy
Mr Jonathan Rosenberry	David Rosenberry	1	57	[illegible]	Troy
Mrs Lettie Rosenberry	Pearl Rosenberry	8	89	16	"
	Elva Rosenberry	6	96	9	"
				"	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	1					Adelie Gifford	
	1	1						
		1					Jacob Bruner	
	1	1					Joel Worthington	
	1	1						
		1					Jennie Burkhart	
		1					Jacob B. Bryant	
	1	5					F. M. Gunsenhouser	
	1	5					Frances Williams	
	1	2					Lulu Heller	
		1					Harriet Lasebee	
	1	1					David Walters	
		1						
	1	1					Lotta Rosenberg	
	1	1						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr George Burkhart	Archie Burkhart	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Troy
Mr Dale Burkhart	Mary Burkhart	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Mr William Whitman	Sadie Whitman	8	87	18	Troy
Mrs Jennie Whitman	Dessie Whitman	5	89	16	"
	Arthur Whitman	7	90	[illegible]	"
	Eugene Whitman	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
	Clyde Whitman	8	73	10 +	"
	Howard Whitman	6	98	7 +	"
Mr John C. Fanning? Mrs Nathie Fanning,	Grace Fanning	7	96	9	Troy
Mrs Sarah E. Abbot	James Abbot	10	88	17	Mozo[illegible]
	Ethel Abbot	5	92	13	Troy
Mr Ira Little	Mildred Little	8	96	9	Troy
Mrs Emily Little	Edith Little	8	98	7	"
Mr George E. Miller Mrs Malissa Miller	Annie Miller	12	72	15	Troy
~~Mrs Owen~~ Owen					
Mr Owen Aldrich	Zola Aldrich	12	93	12	Franklin
Mrs Jennie Aldrich	Oliver Aldrich	10	95	10	"
	Inez Aldrich	11	77	8	"
Mr Willard Eddy Mrs Sylvania Eddy	Zola Eddy	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	Troy
Miss Hattie Vocko	Fay Kilmartt	[illegible]	78	8	Troy
Mr [illegible] Sunerhart	Ruth Sunerhart	12	96	9	Troy
Mr [illegible] Sunerhart	Floy Sunerhart	11	92	7	"

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
						George Burkhart	
						Jennie Wilman	
2						J. C. Hemingway	
2						Sarah E. Abbot	
2						Emily Little	
2						Melissa Mills	
2						Fennie Aldrich	
2						Sylvina Eddy	
2						Hattie Nichols	
2						Mary Swinehart	

TROY

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr Henry Ball Mrs Frances Ball	Edith Ball	4	99	9	Butler Co
Mr D. W. Hurran Mrs Catherine Hurran	Bernice Hurran	8	92	2	Troy Ohio
Mr Benjamin Wise Mrs Clara Wise	Florence Wise	12	97	11	Reuben C
	Bertha Wise	5	96	9	Troy O
Mr Frank Yeason Mrs Mary E. Yeason	Carrie Yeason	8			
Mr B. F. Fisher	Zelma Fisher	3	91	10	Miss C. Ohio
Mr Isaac Shoemaker Mrs Maggie Shoemaker	Bessie Shoemaker	7	87	18	Ohio
	Ada Shoemaker	9	88	17	"
	Elsie Shoemaker	2	93	12	"
Mr Jacob W. Jennings Mrs Ruby Jennings	Chester Jennings	11	97	8	Troy Ohio
Mr W. A. Watson	Isaac Watson	10	87	8	Troy Ohio
	Golda Watson	12	92	3	" "
Mr John A. Dohner Mrs Alta M. Dohner	Harold Dohner	4	97	7	Troy O
Mr Chas P. Jennings Mrs Estella Jennings	Russel Jennings	4	97	9	Troy Ohio
	Lester Jennings	5	99	7	
Mr W. S. Morgan	Harland Wrench	1	96	20	Franklin

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	2					Frances E. Ball	
1	2					Catherine H[illegible]	
1	2					Clara Wise	
1	2						
1	1					Mary E Lawson	
1	1					B. F. Fisher	
	5					Maggie Shoemaker	
1	5						
	5						
	3					Ruby Jennings	
	5						
	5						
	5					John A Dohner	
	5						
	5						
	5					W. S. Morgan	
	4						

TROY

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White. Males.	White. Females.	Colored. Males.	Colored. Females.	Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
1	18	19				
2	7	7				
3	16	11				
4						
5	21	20				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	62	67			129	

State of Indiana,
..... County, } *ss:*

Before me,..... personally came

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

..... Trustee.

..... 1906.

O/C

WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

MERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Union ..... { Township, ~~Town or City,~~ } ..... DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

By ..... M. R. Wilson ..... Trustee.

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

This report must be made to the County Superintendent the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be the School Trustees.

The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the [illegible] and the 30th day of same month each year.

After recording the names and enumeration of white [illegible] the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the column, "Colored Persons."

WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

[illegible]aking the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, [illegible]guish between the white and colored children, enumerating [illegible]arate lists and shall list the names of parents, guardians, [illegible]milies, or persons having charge of such child or children, [illegible]ale, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the [illegible] child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either [illegible]dian, head of family, or person having charge of such child [illegible] who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

[illegible]hall include in such list all unmarried persons between the [illegible] and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of [illegible] persons having charge of such child or children are actual [illegible] the corporation.

[illegible]hall include in [illegible] such unmarried persons between six [illegible] are dependent upon themselves, and not [illegible]dians or heads of families, and shall so [illegible]arate list, giving in cities the street and [illegible]h persons.

[illegible]ED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

[illegible] such list any persons residing tempora[illegible]city for the purpose of attending school, [illegible]ily staying temporarily in his township, [illegible] residence is elsewhere.

[illegible] TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWN-

[illegible] cases where parents have children to be enumerated can be [illegible] district.

[illegible] TRANSFERS.

[illegible] law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted [illegible]eneral Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be* [illegible]*l in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, [illegible]ransferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officer alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

UNION

UNION

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

[illegible] the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the [illegible] Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These [illegible] shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. [illegible]unty Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of [illegible]y or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

[illegible]110. [illegible]6. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Union ..... { Township, ~~Town,~~ ~~City,~~ } ..... DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

[illegible] of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

M. R. Wilson ....., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the* [illegible] *Children of* Union *Township,* DeKalb *County,* [illegible]na, *accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

M. R. Wilson ..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 10 *day of* April *1906.*

[illegible] HE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Michael Bolan

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AN			PI
			Month.	Year.	Age.	
1	Frank Gramling	Effie M. Gramling	12	15	15	Aubu
	J. W. Blodgett	J. C. Blodgett	3	15	11	..
		J. C. Blodgett	8	1897	8	..
		Edna P. Blodgett	4	1900	6	..
5	C. P. Whetsel	J. R. Whetsel	7	1890	15	..
		W. B. Whetsel	9	1892	13	..
		P. P. Whetsel	7	1894	11	..
		Hazel Whetsel	2	1898	10	..
	Oliver Funk	Jno Funk	11	1898	18	..
10		Alverda Funk	10	1904	6	..
11		Frank Funk	4	1892	14	
12		Dewy Funk	11	1897	11	
13		Albert Funk	5	1896	9	
14	Christ Beard	Joycie Beard	10	1899	11	
15		Elsie Beard	2	1906	9	
		Samuel Beard	10	1909	6	..
	John E. Baker	Frances Baker	12	1905	15	
18		Fabin Baker	8	1905	10	..
19	Wm. H. Rollins	Wm H Rollins	5	1909	6	Cen
20	John Ketel	Pauline Ketel	7	1899	7	..
21	Laura Baughman	John Baughman	7	1884	19	..
22		Dean Baughman	2	1897	7	..
23	John Bunge	J. J. Bunge	5	1897	12	..
24	G. W. Moor	Clara Moor	11	1897	9	..
25		Rose Moor	4	1896	8	..
26	Joseph Moor	Coral Moor	1	1897	12	..
27		Mandy Moor	10	1899	8	..
28	John Dolan	Alfred Dolan	5	1903	7	..
29	James Hoffman	Ralph Hoffman	2	1910	1	..
30		Walter Hoffman	5	1899	6	..
31	Wm H Frissinger	Bessie Frissinger	9	1897	8	..
32	O. W. Pursel	Weldon Pursel	2	1897	11	..
	John Rudolph	C. M. Rudolph	1	1910	1	
	[illegible] Arnold	Hellen Arn	6	1899	6	..

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1	6	34	13			Frank Gramling	M. R. Wilson
	6	"	"			Mrs Wm Blodgett	" "
	6	"	"			" " "	" "
1	6	"	"			" " "	
	6	"	"			C P Whetsel	" "
	6	"	"				" "
	6	"	"				" "
1	6	"	"				" "
	6	"	"			Mrs Hannah Funk	" "
1	5	"	"				" "
	5	"	"				" "
	5	"	"				"
1	5	"	"			Christ Beard	" "
1	5	"	"				" "
	5	"	"				" "
1	5	"	"			John E Baker	" "
	5	"	"				" "
	5	"	"			Wm. H. Rollins	" "
1	5	"	"			John Ketel	" "
	5	"	"			Laura Boughman	" "
	5	"	"				" "
	5	"	"			John Bunge	" "
1	5	"	"			G. W. Moor	" "
	5	"	"				" "
1	7	"	"			Joseph Moor	" "
1	7	"	"				" "
	7	"	"			John Dolan	" "
	7	"	"			James Hoffman	" "
	7	"	"				" "
1	7	"	"			Mrs Wm H. Trisinger	" "
	7	"	"			Mrs L Pursel	" "
1	7	"	"			John Rudolph	" "
1	7					Joseph Arnold	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
J. W. Metcalf	Hilda Metcalf	8	1895	10	Auburn
Cliff Metcalf	Fred. C. Newton	2	1892	15	
G. C. Lotzenkiser	Blanch Lotzenkiser	11	1890	15	
Melvin Springer	LaVon Springer	2	1892	14	..
	Violet Springer	10	1895	10	..
	John Springer	5	1898	7	..
John Manges	Jema Manges	5	1893	13	..
	Harry Manges	5	1894	11	..
	Ray Manges	7	1895	10	..
	Howard Manges	6	1899	6	..
S. M. Brandon	Frank Brandon	11	1883	20	..
	Bell Brandon	10	1886	19	..
	Edna Brandon	5	1889	17	..
	Curtis Brandon	8	1891	14	..
Wm. Ashelman	Nellie Ashelman	3	1893	13	..
T. T. Baird	Edith Baird	4	1887	19	..
	Jessie Baird	2	1890	15	..
Geo Wallace	Glen Wallace	5	1897	8	..
Oliver Welden	Wm Welden	3	1886	20	..
	Roy Welden	6	1892	14	..
	Glen Welden	3	1897	9	..
	Myrtle Welden	10	1899	6	..
Geo Rogers	Basil Rogers	2	1893	7	..
Joe Williamson	Samuel Williamson	12	1886	19	..
	Tery Williamson	8	1888	17	..
John Smith	Viola Smith	10	1888	16	..
	Elmer Smith	9	1892	14	..
	Mary Smith	7	1894	12	..
	Willie Smith	12	1897	9	..
J. W. Douglass	Rozzermond Douglas	6	1887	19	..
	C. A. Douglas	2	1897	12	..
	R. T. Douglas	3	1897	9	..
Oscar Grogg	Jay Grogg	4	1891	8	..
	Edith Grogg	2	1899	7	..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13			Mrs Wm. Metcalf	M. R. Wilson
1		7	..	..			Cliff Metcalf	..
	1	7	..	..			G. C. Lotzenfiser	..
	1	7	..	..			Laura J. Springer	..
1	1	7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..				..
	1	7	..	..			John Manges	..
1		7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..				..
		7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..			S. M. Brandon	..
	1	7	..	..				..
	1	7	..	..				..
	1	7	..	..			William Ashelman	..
	1	7	..	..			Sarah Baird	..
	1	7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..			Ella Wallace	..
1		7	..	..			Ida Welden	..
1		7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..				..
	1	7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..			Sadie Rogers	..
1		7	..	..			Mrs J. D. Williamson	..
1		7	..	..				..
	1	7	..	..			J. W. Smith	..
1		7	..	..				..
	1	7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..				..
	1	7	..	..			Mrs J. W. Douglass	..
1		7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..				..
1		7	..	..			Oscar Grogg	..
	1	7	..	..				..

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.		PLACE.	
David Shull	Jessie Shull	8	1895	10		Auburn	Jn
Cyrus Olinger	Harry Olinger	2	1892	14		"	"
	Gordon C. Moore	7	1899	7		"	"
S. Q. Andres	Harry Andres	5	1890	15		"	"
A. E. Smith	Turll H. Smith	8	1899	6		"	"
J. B. Springer	Gladys Springer	7	1896	9	X	"	"
	Harry Springer	4	1898	7	X	"	"
A. V. McClellon	Hazel McClellon	3	1898	8		"	"
J. E. Miller	B. S. Miller	5	1865	20		"	"
	Harry Miller	8	1890	15		"	"
	Arther Miller	11	1893	12		"	"
Edger Wise	Florence Wise	8	1897	18		"	"
	Eunice Wise	80	1899	16		"	"
	Elsie Wise	10	1891	14		"	"
	Stanley Wise	10	1893	12		"	"
	Carrie Wise	8	1895	10		"	"
	Russell Wise	12	1899	6		"	"
J. C. Weeks	Celace Weeks	3	1891	15		"	"
	Bessie Weeks	12	1893	12		"	"
	Mary Weeks	1	1896	10		"	"
J. S. Sirton	Lester Sirton	3	1894	12	X	Ohio	"
R. Clouse	Frank Clouse	3	1891	15		"	"
	Ethel Clouse	6	1894	12	X	"	"
	Gladys Clouse	5	1896	9	X	"	"
	Blanch Clouse	1	1899	7	X	"	"
Geo. W. Carper	Flossy Carper	12	1867	19		"	"
	Earl Carper	4	1890	15		"	"
	Ficard Carper	9	1893	11	X	"	"
	Harley Carper	3	1897	8		"	"
	Emmet Carper	6	1899	7		"	"
Frank Derrow	Chas Derrow	6	1890	14		"	"
	Amanda Derrow	9	1897	9		"	"
	Florence Derrow	9	1899	7		"	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13			D. A. Shull	M. R. Wilson
1		7	..	..			Cyrus Olinger	.. ..
1		7	..	..				.. ..
1		7	..	..			Mrs Lydia Andress	.. ..
1		5	..	..			A E Smith	.. ..
	1	6	..	..			Joseph Singer	.. ..
1		6	..	..				.. ..
	1	7	..	..			A M McClellan	.. ..
1		7	..	..			D E Miller	.. ..
		7	..	..				.. ..
1		7	..	..				.. ..
	1	7	..	..			Mrs Ida Wise	.. ..
	1	7	..	..				.. ..
	1	7	..	..				.. ..
1		7	..	..				.. ..
1		7	..	..				.. ..
	1	7	..	..			Jas C. Weeks	.. ..
	1	7	..	..				.. ..
	1	7	..	..				.. ..
1		6	..	..			J. T. Girton	.. ..
1		6	..	..			Reubin Clouse	.. ..
	1	6	..	..				.. ..
	1	6	..	..				.. ..
	1	6	..	..				.. ..
	1	6	..	..			Mrs Geo Cassper	.. ..
1		6	..	..				.. ..
1		6	..	..				.. ..
1		6	..	..				.. ..
1		6	..	..				.. ..
		7	..	..			Frank Derrow	.. ..
	1	7	..	..				
	1	7	..	..				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT				
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
B. S. Kail	Clausen Kail	2	1888	18	Auburn	9
	Beltrice Kail	9	1890	15	..	..
	Pauline Kail	8	1893	12	..	..
	Paul Kail	8	1896	9	..	..
	Austin Kail	6	1898	7	..	..
Geo. H. Abel	Eliza Abel	6	1854	11	..	..
	Elmer Abel	8	1896	9	..	..
	Hellen Abel	3	1900	6	..	..
J. E. Abel	Floyd Abel	8	1888	17	..	..
	Hazel Abel	9	1890	15	..	..
	Ralph Abel	5	1893	11	..	..
	Marguerite Abel	1	1896	9	..	..
Ben Muchener	Loyd Muchener	9	1887	19	..	..
	Dollie Muchener	12	1886	17	..	..
	Zenith Muchener	9	1891	15	..	..
	Lucile Muchener	12	1893	10	..	..
	Leone Muchener	12	1893	10	..	..
Allen Durrin	Guy Durrin	6	1890	15	..	..
A Bohlke	Herald Bohlke	2	1898	8	..	..
Mrs A. A. Rohrbaugh	Edith Rohrbaugh	1	1886	19	..	..
	Harry Rohrbaugh	10	1888	17	..	..
	Edna Rohrbaugh	10	1890	15	..	..
	Hazel Rohrbaugh	3	1891	14	..	..
	Nellie Rohrbaugh	2	1898	8	..	..
	Thomas Rohrbaugh	8	1893	6	..	..
Geo. Waggoner	Vida Waggoner	3	1889	18	..	..
	Geo. A. Waggoner	8	1885	20	..	..
Frank Dawson	Carol Dawson	12	1898	7	..	..
Frank Groscop	Lulu Groscop	9	1892	13	..	..
R. J. Pugsley	Lester Pugsley	1	1891	11	..	..
	Leroy Pugsley	5	1898	8	..	..
	Harold Pugsley	1	1900	6	..	..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13			B S Kail	M R. Wilson
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Geo H Abel	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			J. E. Abel	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			B. E Michener	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Allen Durrim	" "
1		7	"	"			A Bahlke	" "
	1	7	"	"			Mrs A. V. Rohrbaugh	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"			George Waggoner	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"			Anna D. Dawson	" "
	1	7	"	"			Mrs Mary Groscop	" "
1		7	"	"			Mrs J R Pugsley	" "
		7	"	"				
		7	"	"				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Ira Goetschius	Grace Goetschius	8	1886	18	Auburn
	Jay Goetschius	10	1890	15	"
	Mabel Goetschius	5	1894	11	"
	Frank Goetschius	10	1896	9	"
J. B. Anthony	J. D. Anthony	10	1898	7	"
Henry Miser	Thalma Miser	9	1898	6	"
Noah Lung	Mabel R. Lung	12	1886	18	"
	Jennie Lung	9	1889	16	"
	Arthur Lung	1	1891	14	"
	Lulu Lung	11	1893	12	"
	Blanche Lung	1	1896	9	"
	Edna Lung	9	1899	6	"
	Ernest Antrees	6	1887	18	"
Henry Witt	Grace M. Witt	6	1894	9	"
Geo King	Otis King	2	1892	14	"
	Marie King	1	1896	10	"
P. H Grogg	Elmer Grogg	2	1884	19	"
	Lottie Grogg	5	1888	6	"
	Gladys Grogg	11	1892	13	"
	Mabel Grogg	[illegible]	1895	11	"
Geo Cipple	Hazel Husselman	8	1891	3	"
Henry Schelehouse	Ester Schelehouse	7	1887	17	"
	Ralph Schelehouse	2	1894	12	"
T. S. Kelly	Irene Kelly	2	1891	15	"
	Wilma Kelly	11	1892	14	"
	Walter Kelly	4	1892	14	"
J. A. Mader	Laurene Mader	9	1891	14	"
Chester Hodge	Robert Hodge	7	1895	9	"
	Elizebath Hodge	5	1897	8	"
Wm. Rhodefer	Ray Rhodefer	5	1885	10	"
	Lewis Rhodefer	9	1892	13	"
Curtis Eckhart	Loyd Eckhart	3	1891	16	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13			Jra B Cockchius	M. R. Wilson
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			J. B. Anthony	" "
	1	7	"	"			Belle Miser	" "
	1	7	"	"			Mrs Sarah Lung	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
		7	"	"			Rosa A Witt	" "
		7	"	"			Geo E King	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
		7	"	"			F. H. Grogg	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Geo Apple	" "
1		7	"	"			Henry Schulhouse	" "
		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Mrs Clara Kelly	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			J A Mader	" "
		7	"	"			Chester J Hodge	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
		7	"	"			Will Rhodefer	" "
		7	"	"				" "
		7	"	"			Curtis C Eckhart	" "
				"				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR						
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	Male	Female	Number of Congressional Township.
John Wetoskey	Frank Wetoskey	5	1886	14	Auburn		1	34
	Joseph Wetoskey	2	1888	12	..		1	..
	Anna Wetoskey	11	1890	16	..		1	..
	Earl Wetoskey	9	1893	13	..		1	..
	Stephen Wetoskey	11	1895	10	..		1	..
	Elara Wetoskey	9	1898	7	..		1	..
Wm Roop	David Roop	6	1891	14	..		1	..
	Elmer Roop	5	1893	12	..		1	..
	Jay Roop	12	1895	11	..		1	..
	Viola Roop	12	1897	9	..		1	..
Wm Lahnom	Gail Outland	9	1893	12	.. Ohio		1	..
	Hazel Outland	11	1894	11	..		1	..
	Nellie Outland	8	1897	8	..		1	..
	Jerusia Outland	2	1899	7	..		1	..
Isaac Workman	Grover Workman	6	1887	18	Ind.		1	..
	Bessie Workman	2	1899	17	..		1	..
James Tripletts	Nellie Tripletts	6	1894	11	Auburn		1	..
	Ona Tripletts	8	1895	10	..		1	..
	Iwan Tripletts	9	1897	8	..		1	..
	Irene Tripletts	2	1900	6	..		1	..
Abe Mason	Jay Mason	8	1894	11	..		5	..
Simon Smurr	Henry Chapel	2	1893	13	..		5	..
John Fleming	Jessie Fleming	10	1893	16	..		5	..
John Latzenkiser	W. J. Latzenkiser	7	1890	15	..		5	..
Geo Stonebraker	Edna Stonebraker	3	1888	18	..		5	..
Wm. Stonebraker	Ruth Stonebraker	3	1899	7	..		5	..
V. M. Widney	Lessie Widney	2	1898	8	..		5	..
J. A. Whittington	Jennie Whittington	2	1886	20	..		1	..
	Ray Whittington	12	1888	17	..		1	..
Wm. Koht	Dessie Koht	8	1899	7	..		1	..
Wm. Carmer	Freddie Carmer	12	1892	13	..		1	..
	A. J. Carmer	4	1895	11	..		1	..
	Ennie Carmer	9	1896	9	..		1	..
	W. H. Carmer	2	1898	8	..		1	..
	Gracie Carmer	10	1899	6	..		1	..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		7	34	13			John Watostey	M R. Wilson
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Malinda Roof	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"			Mrs Emma Lahnum	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Isaac Workman	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"			James Triplett	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		5	"	"			Mrs S E Mason	" "
1		5	"	"			Simon Smurr	" "
1		5	"	"			John Fleming	" "
1		5	"	"			J. H. Latshaw	" "
	1	5	"	"			J. G. Stonebraker	" "
	1	5	"	"			Mrs Hettie Stonebraker	" "
1		7	"	"			J W. Widner	" "
	1	7	"	"			J A Whittington	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"			Wm. E Koshl	" "
1		7	"	"			Wm Carmer	" "
1		7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				
1		7	"	"				
	1	7	"	"				

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Charles Hook	Vinnie W. Hook	4	1899	7	Auburn
Charles Groscop	Mabel Groscop	9	1886	19	..
	Christ Groscop	1	1888	18	..
	Amela Groscop	7	1890	16	..
	Angus Groscop	7	93	13	..
	Ela Groscop	8	95	11	..
	John Groscop	1	96	9	..
	Hazel Groscop	2	1910	6	..
John Schwartz	Albert Schwartz	4	87	18	..
	Lizzie Schwartz	10	90	16	..
	Sofka Schwartz	12	92	14	..
	Fredie Schwartz	2	01	6	..
A. W. Madden	Frank Madden	3	86	20	..
	Leona Madden	4	89	17	..
	Effa Madden	2	92	14	..
	Inez Madden	3	94	12	..
	Mabel Madden	6	96	9	..
	Grace Madden	2	98	8	..
Charles Witt	Wilber L. Witt	8	93	12	..
	Albert Witt	11	95	11	..
	Hazel Witt	7	97	8	..
	Lazeal Witt	2	99	7	..
	Marry Witt	4	1900	6	..
John Muhn	Dessie Muhn	12	88	17	..
	Rolland Muhn	6	91	14	..
	Clifton Muhn	3	93	13	..
	Geneva Muhn	2	98	8	..
	Naomi Muhn	4	1900	6	..
Wm Clouse	Harry Clouse	1	89	17	..
	Grace Clouse	7	91	14	..
	Forest Clouse	4	93	13	..
Lewis Kruse	Cecla Kruse	6	98	8	..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	7	34	13			Mrs. Louiza Hook	M. R. Wilson
	1	7	"	"			Mrs Charles Groseof	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			John Schwartz	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			A. W. Madden	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Mrs Charles Witt	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"			Mrs John Sauder	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Mrs Wm Clouse	" "
	1	7	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"				" "
	1	7	"	"			Mrs Lewis Kruse	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Alice Franks	Clyde Franks	10	85	20	Auburn
	Jessie Franks	12	88	18	..
	Fred Franks	1	90	16	..
Frank Cosper	Paul Cosper	6	94	11	..
Tona Schwitzer	Henry Schwitzer	6	97	8	..
	Edna Schwitzer	5	99	6	..
J. P. Hornberger	Myrtle Hornberger	4	90	16	..
Hermon Luce	Ethel Sherlock	6	92	13	..
Geo. Crowl	Howard Crowl	7	86	19	..
	Edward Crowell	8	88	17	..
J. H. Martin	Virgil Martin	3	93	12	Defiance O
	May Martin	6	94	11	..
	Viola Friedrich	1	96	10	..
W. F. Hettinger	Emmed Smith	8	91	14	Ohio
	Jonas Smith	4	95	11	..
	Dora Hettinger	3	99	7	..
Henry Emme	Charles Emme	1	90	16	Auburn
M. R. Wilson	Florence Wilson	5	95	10	Columbus O
Daniel Miller	Frank Miller	8	89	18	Auburn In
	Edith Miller	5	92	13	..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6	34	13			Mrs Alice Franks	M. R. Wilson
1		6	"	"				" "
1		6	"	"				" "
1		6	"	"				" "
1		6	"	"			Tona Schultzer	" "
	1	6	"	"			Mrs Laura Homberger	" "
	1	6	"	"			Mrs Mary Luce	" "
	1	6	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Geo Crowl	" "
1		7	"	"				" "
1		6	"	"			J. H. Martin	" "
	1	6	"	"				" "
	1	6	"	"				" "
	1	5	"	"			W. F. Hellinger	" "
1		5	"	"				" "
	1	5	"	"				" "
1		7	"	"			Henry Emme	" "
	1	6	"	"			M. R. Wilson	" "
1		6	"	"			Daniel Miller	
	1	6	"	"				

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5	124	128			252	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
..... County, } ***ss:***

Before me,..... , personally came

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

.....Trustee.

.....1906.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. 34 R. 13 252
T. R. ,
T. R ,
T R. ,
T. R. ,
T. R
T. R ,

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of ..... } **SS:**

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

M. R. Wilson ..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

.....
County Superintendent.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....

County Superintendent.

..... 1906.

FORM 2

WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Wilmington { Township, Town or City, } ..... County, Indiana.

By ..... *Trustee.*

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City]
P. O.....Date.....1906

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. | ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

..... { Township, Town, City, } ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, ... *County, ss:*

I, ..., *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* ..... *Township,* ..... *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

..... *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

.....

WILMINGTON

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
O. E. Osburn	Ralph Osburn	May	96	10	Ind.
"	Ray "	Feby	00	6	"
John Tomlinson	Ross Tomlinson	July	91	14	"
" "	Mildred "	Dec	94	11	"
J. C. Kiser	Walter Kiser	May	90	16	"
U. F. Murphey	Clyde Murphey	Jan	86	20	Ohio
" "	Dessie "	Nov.	87	18	Ind
" "	Howard "	Sep.	91	14	"
W. M. Zimmerman	Albert Zimmerman	Jan.	95	11	"
Chas. Keller	Lona Keller	Mch	92	14	"
" "	Ruth "	June	93	12	"
W. A. Rose	Almeda Rose	July	89	16	Massachusetts
O. Freeman	Ray Freeman	July	85	20	Ind.
Henry Jennings	Bessie Jennings	Mch.	90	16	"
" "	Clarence "	Jan.	95	11	"
J. F. Burns	C. H. Burns	Sep.	88	17	"
" "	Cleo "	Aug.	92	13	"
" "	Gladys "	June	00	6	"
Wm Oberholser	Elsie Oberholser	May	00	6	"
Geo. Campbell	Donald Campbell	June	93	13	"
" "	Hilton "	Apr.	00	6	"
Lemuel Campbell	Leroy Campbell	June	96	9	"
Wm Blaker	Howard Blaker	Oct	00	6	"
E. W. Stockman	Eva May Stockman	May	91	15	Ohio
~~Clarence~~ "	Clarence "	Jun	93	12	"
" "	Fred "	Feb.	98	8	"
" "	Hazel "	June	95	11	"
Chas. McNabb	Meryl McNabb	Aug.	96	9	Ind.
E. G. Craun	Vera Craun	Mch	99	7	Ohio
Ivan Farmer	Gloria Smith	Mch	97	9	Ind.
Ed. Rowe	Eva Rowe	Aug	90	16	"
Frank Gory	Ester Gory	June	99	9	"
" "	Don "	July	99	6	"
Cyrus Fry	Earnest Fry	Aug	98	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6					Mrs. O. E. Osburn	
1		6					" " "	
1		6					Buford Tomlinson	
	1	6						
1		5					J. C. Kiser	
1		5					U. J. Murphey	
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5					W. M. Zimmerman	
	1	5					Cora Keller	
	1	5						
	1	5					W. A. Rose	
1		5					O. Freman	
	1	5					Henry Jennings	
1		5						
		2					J. F. Burns	
	1	2						
	1	2						
	1	2					Wm. Oberholser	
1		2					Geo. Campbell	
1		2						
1		2					Lemuel Campbell	
1		1					Wm. Blaker	
	1	6					Mrs. Stockman	
1		6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	6					Chas. McNabb	
	1	6					E. G. Craun	
	1	6					Ivan Farmer	
	1	7					Ed Rowe	
	1	6					Frank Gory	
1		6						
1		6					Cyrus Fry	
18	16							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
A. Seldenright	Fred Seldenright	Oct	86	19	Ind.
"	Frank "	Aug	89	16	"
"	Alva "	Aug	91	14	"
"	Hazel "	Mch.	94	12	"
J. D. Campbell	Lemuel Campbell	Aug.	85	20	"
"	Ada "	June	90	15	"
P. H. Palmerton	Ross Palmerton	Apr	88	18	"
"	Rayman "	Apr	92	14	"
"	Edna "	Apr.	94	12	"
Adrian Miller	Harold Miller	May	99	6	"
C. R. Haynes	Hazel Haynes	Mch	93	13	"
A. C. Cherry	Jason Cherry	Feb.	91	15	"
" "	Mary Cherry	Sep.	97	8	"
Martin Simms	Winnie Simms	June	93	13	"
" "	Dessie "	Sep.	95	10	"
Silas Nodine	3 Walter Nodine	Nov.	87	18	"
"	Jay "	May	95	10	"
"	Louis "	June	97	8	"
John Campbell	Clayton Campbell	Mch	88	18	"
Frank Marks	Irine Drayoo	Jan	90	16	"
Abel Smith	John Smith	Oct	87	18	"
" "	Carl "	Nov.	89	16	"
" "	Alfred "	Apr.	92	14	"
" "	Letha "	Mch.	95	11	"
" "	Raymond Kronz	Dec.	94	11	"
" "	Olive "	July	96	9	"
Geo. W. Dannells	Marion Dannells	June	87	18	"
"	Archie "	July	90	15	"
"	Gladys "	Apr.	92	14	"
Scott Cook	6 Archie Cook	Dec.	89	16	"
Henry Lanning	9 Rosco. Lanning	Jan	00	6	"
D. W. Keller	6 Mac. Keller	Dec	98	7	"
" "	Joe Keller	July	00	6	"
Thos. Vanzile	Cecil Vanzile	Oct	94	11	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		2					Alex. Seldenright	
1		2						
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2					J. D. Campbell	
	1	2						
1		2					P. H. Palmerton	
1		2						
	1	2						
1		5					Mrs. A. O. Miller	
	1	2					C. R. Hanes	
1		2					A. C. Cherry	
	1	2						
1		2					Minnie Smith	
	1	2						
1		3					Silas Nodine	
1		3						
1		3						
1		3					John Campbell	
	1	3					Frank Marks	
1		3					Abel Smith	
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3					Mrs. Geo. W. Damnelle	
1		3						
	1	3						
1		6					Scott Cook	
1		8					Henry Lanning	
1		6					D. W. Keller	
1		6						
1		6						

22 12

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
F. W. Nimmons	Carl Nimmons	Feb.	86	20	Ind.
"	Rista "	July	89	16	"
"	Ethel "	Mch.	91	15	"
R. H. Krontz	Ethel Krontz	Oct.	94	11	"
"	Glen "	Feb.	96	10	"
"	Ralph "	Sep.	97	8	"
"	Anta "	July	99	6	"
E. A. Praul	Eugene Praul	Aug.	90	15	"
E. B. Nimmons	Hazel Nimmons	Apr.	89	17	"
"	Lola "	Aug.	92	14	"
Samuel Squires	Walter Squires	Apr.	96	10	"
Aaron Geisinger	Leona Geisinger	Jan	91	15	"
"	Clara "	Feb.	95	11	"
H. D. Platner	Joy Platner	May	92	14	"
"	Jessie "	Nov.	93	12	"
Jonas Howey	Russel Howey	Feb.	90	16	"
"	Ed. "	Mch	87	19	"
A. M. Smith	Jassie Smith	Sep.	88	17	"
Fred Keller	Elmer Keller	Oct	85	20	"
"	Roy "	Dec.	89	16	"
"	Cora "	Feb.	92	14	"
Gust Glawe	Paul Glawe	Jan	98	8	"
"	Fred "	Sep.	99	6	"
Wm. Glawe	Ida Glawe	Oct.	92	13	"
"	Bulah "	May	98	8	"
John Huyck	Eva Huyck	Sep.	85	20	"
"	Lisle "	Nov.	91	14	"
David Keller	Edna Keller	Nov	94	11	"
"	Mc Kinley "	Apr.	98	8	"
Jacob Farner	Nova Farner	Feb.	91	15	"
"	Alta "	Sep.	92	13	"
"	Heber "	Dec.	94	11	"
"	Gladys "	"	98	7	"
A. Fry	Ethel Fry	Apr	96	10	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1		6					Mrs. Frank Nimmons	
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	5					Mrs R. C. Krouty	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		8					E. A. Praul	
	1	5					E. B. Nimmons	
	1	5						
1		8					Walter Squires	
	1	8					A. H. Geisinger	
	1	8						
	1	8					Mrs Bertha Plalner	
	1	8						
1		8					Jonas E. Howey	
1		8						
	1	7					A. M. Smith	
1		8					Fred Keller	
1		8						
	1	8						
1		7					Etta Glawe	
1		7						
	1	7						
	1	7						
	1	2					John Hayck	
	1	2						
	1	5					Minnie Keller	
1		5						
	1	6					J. S. Farner	
	1	6						
1		6						
	1	6						
	1	5					A. Fry	
15	19							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
A. Fry	James Fry	Apr.	98	8	Ind.
"	Grace "	"	00	6	"
Jacob Obendorf	Grace Obendorf	Mch.	89	17	"
" "	Frank O. "	Oct.	90	15	"
"	Guy "	Dec.	95	10	"
Wm. Jones	Clarence Jones	May	86	20	"
L. H. Keller	Esta Keller	Aug.	99	6	"
Henry Smurr	Hazel Smurr	Aug.	90	15	"
"	Lester "	Mch.	94	12	"
"	Russell "	July	97	9	"
"	Fay "	Apr.	00	6	"
Henry Dangler	Ray Dangler	May	88	17	Ohio
Clemence Linn	Verna Linn	Aug	95	10	"
" "	Mary "	Mch.	97	9	"
" "	Lethia "	July	98	7	"
" "	Myrl "	Apr.	00	6	Ind
Mrs Layman	Ben Cheney	Apr		17	"
Wm Weicht	Carl Hess	June	90	15	"
John Gunsenhouser	Nettie Gunsenhouser	Oct.	96	9	"
S. Dickinson	Hazel Dickinson		92	14	"
P. D. Ginder	Florence Ginder	Feb	86	20	"
"	Frank "	Mch.	88	18	"
"	Zora "	May	91	14	"
"	Harry "	Feb.	93	13	"
"	Clyde "	Nov.	95	10	"
"	Grace "	Sep.	99	6	"
Virgil Ginder	Eliza "	Feb.	00	6	"
J. N. Shilling	Vermont Shilling	Apr	94	12	Mich
J. H. Stansberg	Anna Stansberg	May	86	20	Ohio
"	Marie Ingalls	Apr.	98	8	Ind.
W. O. McCoy	Wm. C. McCoy	Feb.	94	11	Ohio
C. M. Imhoff	Amos Borent	May	95	10	Ind.
Chas. Alwood	Hazel Alwood	Oct	98	7	"
W. H. Papple	Ola Papple	Feb	99	7	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		5						
	1	5						
	1	5					Jacob Abendorf	
1		5						
1		5						
1		5					Wm. Jones	
	1	5					Lewis Keller	
	1	4					Henry Smurr	
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		5					Ray Dangler	
	1	5					Lizzie Linn	
	1	5						
	1	5						
1		5					W.S. Maxwell	
1		8					Wm. Weicht	
	1	8					John Gunsenhouser	
	1	8					W.S. Maxwell	
	1	8					P.D. Ginder	
1		8						
	1	8						
1		8						
1		8						
	1	8						
	1	8						
1		5					J. N. Shilling	
	1	5					Daisy Stansberry	
	1	5						
1		5					W. O. McCoy	
1		5					C. M. Imhoff	
	1	1					Chas. Alwood	
	1	9					W.H.B. pl	
15	19							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE
Mrs. Curtis	Maud Kenedy	Apr.	89	17	Mo.
"	Clarence	Feb.	97	9	Ohio
Lee Rhinehart	Mabel Rhinehart	Oct.	"	7	Ind.
Joseph Bovlick	Anna Bovlick	Jan	97	9	"
" "	Mary "	June	99	7	"
A. C. Koeppe	George Koeppe	June	95	10	"
"	Hazel "	Feby	89	17	"
"	Austin "	June	00	6	"
Deforest Brown	Zelpha Brown	Aug	97	8	"
" "	Ralph "	June	99	6	"
E. R. May	Goldie May	Jan	89	17	"
"	Mary "	Dec.	98	7	"
Wm Lutz	Herman Lutz	May	93	12	"
Rosina Nelson	Flossie Nelson	Aug	88	17	"
" "	Earl "	Oct.	96	9	"
Day Wyatt	Minnie Wyatt	Nov	93	12	"
" "	Glen Wyatt	Apr	96	10	"
" "	Robert "	July	97	8	"
H. E. Robins	Howard Robins	Feb.	00	6	"
Peter Kosht	Anna Kosht	Aug	90	15	"
Simon Johnston	Odella Johnson	May	91	14	"
" "	Mary "	June	93	12	"
" "	Elbert "	Feb.	97	9	"
" "	Earnest "	Oct	98	7	"
" "	Naomi "	June	00	6	"
Fred Moughler	Bert Moughler		98	7	"
David Powers	Lucilla Powers	June	92	14	"
" "	Verna Powers	Apr	99	7	"
Fred Bloom	Charley Bloom	July		6	"
Peter Tales	Chas. Tales	Dec.		17	
" "	Harris Tales	Oct.	79	17	
" "	Ray "	Oct.	92	18	
" "	Ethel "	Aug	95	10	
" "	Guy "	Feb	98	8	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	6					F. M. Curtis	
	6						
1	7					Laura Rhinehart	
1	7					Katie Bovlick	
1	7						
	7					Mattie Koeppe	
1	7						
	7						
1	7					Elma Brown	
	7						
1	7					Edwin May	
1	7						
	7			Chicago			
1	7					Rosina Nelson	
	7						
1	7					Rebecca Wyatt	
	7						
	7						
	7						
1	7					Elizabeth Kosht	
1	7					May Johnson	
1	7						
	7						
	7						
1	7						
	1						
1	8					David Bowers	
	8						
	6					Mrs. Fred Glom	
	7					Laura Tralis	
	7						
	7						
1	7						
	7						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Peter Fales	Eva Fales			6	Ind
Leroy Handy	Dennis Handy			6	
Sherm Ginder	Edna Ginder	Oct		12	
James E. Scott	Olin Scott	Sep	91	14	
" "	Arnold "	Dec	92	13	
" "	Edward "	June	96	9	
" "	Carl "	Sep.	98	7	
H. M. Showalter	Fred Showalter	Apr.	89	17	
Wesley "	Caroline "		94	10	
Harmon Ames	Earl Ames	Feb.	87	19	
J. E. Krontz	Cecil Krontz	Jan	95	11	
"	Missouri "	May	98	8	
G. W. Burns	Bethel Burns	Feb.	93	13	
"	Wm. O. "	Aug.	93	12	
A. F. Blum	Henry Blum	Apr	86	20	
"	Emma "	Mch	88	18	
"	Sopa "	Feb.	91	15	
Worth Corbin	Orvil Corbin	Apr	96	10	
" "	Leroy "	Nov.	94	8	
Milan Smurr	Pliley Smurr	Sep		20	
Geo. Hallet	Ethel Hallet	Mch	90	16	
"	Cordice "	Feb	92	14	
"	Vernon "	Apr.	94	12	
Miles Hallet	Garman "	Oct	97	18	
" "	Geiril	June	91	14	
Noah Miller	Chester Frick	May	94	13	
John Nodine	Minnie Nodine	Nov.	92	14	
"	Myron "	June	95	10	
Jacob Souder	Thomas Souder	May	92	13	
" "	Eva "	Oct.	93	12	
" "	Nelson "	June	~~96~~	~~10~~ 11	
V. Blauvelt	Samantha Blauvelt	Apr	90	16	
Thos. Lysher	Myrtle Lysher	Jan	86	20	
" "	May "	Mch	87	19	

figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1	7					Laura Tales	
1		7					Leon Handy	
	1	7					Sherm Linder	
1		7					Ollie Scott	
1		7						
1		7						
1		7						
1		1					H. M. Showalter	
	1	1					" "	
1		1					Libbie Davis	
1		1					John E. Krouty	
	1	1						
	1	2					Geo. Burns	
1		2						
1		4					A. F. Blum	
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		3					Worth Corbin	
1		3						
1		3					Milan Simms	
	1	3					Geo. Hallet	
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3					Miles Hallet	
1		3						
1		3					Alice Miller	
	1	3						
1		3						
1		3						
	1	3						
1		3						
	1	4						
	1	4					Mrs J. Lysher	
	1	4						
20	14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Thos. Lysher	Edith Lysher	Nov.	88	17	
John Boyd	Henry Boyd	Dec.	85	20	
" "	Adolphus "	June	88	17	
" "	Grover "	July	91	14	
" "	Owen "	Sep	95	10	
" "	Orise "	Dec.	97	8	
" "	Gilbert "	Oct	99	6	
Mrs. Wm. Boyd	Cecil Boyd	Apr	89	17	
" "	Muriel "	Jan	92	14	
Wm. Love	John Love	Sep.	86	19	
"	Henry "	July	91	14	
"	Hubert "	Jan	94	12	
A. W. Boyd	Walter Boyd	Sep	86	19	
" "	Levi "	July	88	17	
" "	Bruce "	Feb	90	16	
" "	Hubert "	Apr.	93	13	
" "	Roy "	Nov.	96	9	
Geo. Thompson	Mabel Thompson	Apr	86	20	
" "	John "	Feb	88	18	
" "	George "	Oct	90	15	
" "	Willie "	Dec	92	13	
" "	Rosa "	May	93	10	
" "	Jay "	Dec	98	8	
Henry Barra	Harry Barra	Dec	85	20	
" "	Bertha "	Aug	87	18	
" "	Marion "	Nov.	99	16	
" "	Dora "	Sep	91	14	
" "	Goldia "	Aug	94	11	
" "	Ethel "	Aug	97	8	
" "	William "	Aug	99	6	
N. O. Griffin	Dora Griffin	Dec	88	17	
J. T. Stough	Clayton Stough	Oct	87	18	
" "	James E. Stough	Oct	99	16	
John Shafer	Leta Shafer	Jan	91	13	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1	4					Mrs. J. Lysher	
1	4					John D Boyd	
	4						
	4						
1	4						
1	4						
	4						
	4					Mrs. Wm. Boy	
1	4						
1	3					Wm Loose	
	3						
	3						
	3					Elisie Boyd	
	3						
	3						
	3						
1	2					Geo. Thompson	
1	2						
1	2						
1	2						
1	2						
1	2					Henry Barra	
1	2						
1	2						
1	2						
1	2						
1	2						
1	2						
1	6					Nelson C. Griffin	
1	6					J. F. Slough	
1	6					~~Mrs. F. Shafer~~	
1	6					Mrs. F. Shafer	
4	10						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
H. D. Autrup	Ernest Autrup	May	87	18	
" "	Ray "	Oct.	88	17	
" "	Clarence "	Mch.	92	14	
" "	Florence "	Feb.	94	12	
" "	Gordon "	Nov.	97	8	
" "	Chester "	Feb.	00	6	
John Dove	Frank Dove	Jun	87	18	
" "	Melvin "	Apr.	89	17	
" "	Josepha "	Mch.	92	14	
" "	Hazel "	Jun	94	11	
" "	Clinton "	Mch.	98	8	
" "	Glenn "	Mch	00	6	
Fred Bunge	Nellie Bunge	Oct	85	20	
John Huntzfeld	Metta Huntzfeld	Mch	86	20	
" "	Maurice "	Jan	88	18	
" "	Walter "	Dec	94	11	
Geo. Handy	Elsie Handy	July	91	14	
" "	Adelbert "	Dec	93	12	
" "	Alma "	Jun	95	10	
" "	Floyd "	Jan	00	6	
Charley Harris	Chester Harris	Apr	99	7	
" "	Ethel "	Apr	00	6	
George Sumner	Ward Sumner	Jun	99	7	
George W. Packer	Stanley Packer	May	90	16	
" "	Ruth "	Aug	91	15	
" "	Jeanette "	Aug	93	13	
" "	Quincy "	Mch	96	10	
" "	Richard "	Nov.	98	7	
T. W. Harwood	Ina Harwood	Mch.	86	20	
T. Albright	Eva Albright	Jun	90	15	
John R. Moore	A. J. Moore	Nov	96	9	
" "	Gladys "	Sep	98	7	
" "	John R. "	Mch	00	6	
W. H. Forest	Ethel Forest	Sep	87	18	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1		5						
1		5						
1		5						
	1	5						
1		5						
1		5						
1		4					Della Dove	
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4						
	1	4					Nellie Dunger	
	1	4					Ada Mintzfeld	
	1	4						
1		4.						
	1	2					George Handy	
1		2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		3					Charles Harris	
1	1	3						
1		3					Estella Sumner	
1		2					Geo. W. Packer	
	1	2						
	1	2						
1		2						
1		2						
	1	3					Julia Harrod	
	1	4					T. Albright	
1		4					J. R. Moore	
	1	4						
1		4						
	1	4					Ethel Forest	
20								

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
J. R. Lanning	Robert Lanning	Sep	90	15	
M. N. Bishop	Edna Bishop	Nov	89	10	
" "	Roay "	Feb	99	7	
Arthur Bishop	Marie Bishop	Jan	00	6	
Joseph Piper	Leska Piper	Mch	90	16	
" "	Elnora "	Apr	95	11	
Conrad Mann	Clarence Mann	Sep	92	13	
Grant Kellar	Jessie Kellar	Oct	97	8	
~~C. A. Metcalf~~	Gertie "	Sep	99	6	
C. A. Metcalf	Fern Metcalf	Dec	95	10	
E. A. Eckright	Wm D. Eckright	Aug	99	6	
Wm Cook	Hilda B Cook	Dec	99	6	
J. A. Garlott	Roscoe Garlott	May	87	19	
" "	Beulah "	Jan	91	14	
Sylvia Campbell	Waldo Campbell	Feb	00	6	
Joseph Kinsely	Geo. Kinsely	Sep	86	19	
" "	Grace "	Aug	88	17	
" "	Haley "	Oct	90	15	
" "	Viola "	Jan	92	13	
" "	Mabel "	May	94	12	
" "	Frank "	Jan	95	11	
Adam Staley	Ralph Staley	Jan	97	9	
Lawrence Monroe	Jesse Monroe	Apr	94	12	
" "	Marie "	Oct	96	9	
" "	Alva "	Jul	99	6	
Smith Butterworth	Clarence Butterworth	Sep	88	17	
" "	Clydie "	Apr	94	12	
" "	Bertha "	Dec	97	8	
Wm Moody	David Moody	Aug	89	18	
Thell Wilson	Trudie Wilson	Mch	96	10	
" "	Herbert "	Dec	98	7	
David Hollinger	Goldie Hollinger	Jan	89	17	
J. D. Fenstermaker	Sherman Fenstermaker	Dec	94	11	
" "	Anna "	Aug	96	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street		
1		4					Robert G. Lanning	
	1	4					Etta Bishop	
1		4						
	1	4					A. W. Bishop	
	1	4					Lulu Piper	
	1	4						
1		4					Ettie Mann	
1		4					Leora Keller	
1		4						
	1	4					C. A. Metcalf	
1		4					Etta Eckright	
	1	4					Mattie Cook	
	1	4					Beulah Yarlot	
	1	4						
1		4					Maggie Slaley	
1	1	4					Sarah E. Kinsley	
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
	1	4						
1		4					Adam Slaley	
1		4						
	1	4						
1		4						
1		4					Mary Butterworth	
	1	4						
1	1	4						
1		4					Alfred L. Moudy	
	1	9					Emma Wilson	
		9						
	1	9					Mrs. E. Hollinger	
1		9					J. D. Fenstemacher	
1		9						
6	18							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
J. D. Fenstermaker	Flora Fenst	Dec	97	8	
Wm Kroutz	Jory Kroutz	Aug	94	11	
" "	Goldie "	Jul	96	9	
" "	Ray "	Nov	97	8	
Solomon Hose	George E. Hose	Aug	90	15	
" "	Walter E. "	Sep	91	14	
Gusta Hankey	Ida Hankey	Jan	95	11	
" "	Adrian "	Jan	99	7	
Eugene McCullough	Clara McCullough	Dec	98	7	
Charles Hankey	Clarence Hankey	Jul	96	9	
" "	Gertie "	Apr	98	8	
Dal. Headley	George Headly		91	15	
H. M. Maxwell	Frank Maxwell	Mch	93	13	
Henry Shroyer	Wilbert Shroyer		97	9	
Chas. Bruner	Mary Bruner	Jul	86	19	
" "	Myrtle "	Jan	94	12	
Eugene Casper	Alva Casper	Sep	97	18	
" "	Alice "	Nov	93	12	
Man Cullen	Roy Cullen	Aug	97	8	
H. T. Luce	Floyd Luce	Sep	96	9	
Elmer Likens	Mildred Likens	Aug	95	10	
" "	Clyde "	Sep	97	8	
Isaiah Dewor	Albert Dewor	Apr	87	19	
"	Roy "	Aug	90	15	
J. A. Barton	Rhoda Barton	Apr	86	20	
	Wilber J. "	May	94	12	
George Van Gile	James Van Gile	Jun	89	16	
" "	Daniel "	Nov	90	15	
" "	Bessie "	Oct	99	6	
John Brown	Harold Brown	Oct	99	6	
Louis Brown	Minnie Brown	May	81	17	
" "	Edna "	Apr	92	14	
" "	Carl "	Sept	94	11	
" "	Ellsworth "	Feb	98	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	9					J. D. [illegible]	
	1	9					Etta Krouty	
	1	9						
		9						
		6					Ida E. Hose	
		6						
	1	6					Mrs. Geo Hankey	
		6						
	1	8						
		6					Mrs. Della Hankey	
		6						
		6						
		2						
		2						
	1	9					Charley Prunier	
	1	9						
		9					Ella M. Carper	
	1	9						
		9					Mary Cullen	
		9						
	1	9					Mrs. E. A. Likens	
		9						
		9					Mrs. M. Derrow	
		9						
		9					Mrs. J. A Barton	
		9						
	1	9					Geo. Van Zile	
		9						
		9						
	1	9						
	1	9						
		9						
		9						
		9						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Alda Brown	~~Lorra~~ Doran Brown	~~May~~ June	~~92~~ 89	~~14~~ 17	
" "	Paul "	Dec	93	10	
W. H. Rennecker	Herman Rennecker	Sept	97	8	
" "	Joice "	Oct	99	6	
Albert Rennecker	Lester "	Aug	96	9	
" "	Dossie "		88	18	
Frank Sebert &	Mildred Sebert	Sept	95	10	
A. D. Brownson	Sterlin Brownson	June	91	14	
" "	Tom "	Oct	92	13	
C. E. Tarney	Fern Tarney	Nov	96	9	

Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
+	9					Alda Brown	
	9						
	9						
1	9					H. G. Rennecker	
+	9					W. S. Maxwell	
1	9						
1	8					Frank Lebert	
	8					Mrs. A. D. Brunson	
	8						
1	7					C. E. Tarney	

+

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	5	3			8	
2	27	22			49	
3	30	10			40	
4	30	30			60	
5	26	26			52	
6	22	13			35	
7	21	21			42	
8	14	14			28	
9	21	15			36	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	196	154			330	

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., *personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

Corrected

FORM 2 Copy WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Ashley { ~~Township~~, Town ~~or City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By William H. Hood Trustee.

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction

ASHLEY

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Ashley { ~~Township~~, Town, ~~City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Steuben *County, ss:*

I, William H. Hood, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Ashley *Town~~ship~~,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

William H Hood *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 9th *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

My Commission expires May 1st 1907

Charles H Bruce
Notary Public

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	5	3			8	
2	27	22			49	
3	30	10			40	
4	30	30			60	
5	26	26			52	
6	22	13			35	
7	21	21			42	
8	14	14			28	
9	21	15			36	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
	196	154			350	

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., *personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

Corrected

FORM 2 Copy WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Ashley { ~~Township~~, Town or ~~City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By William H Hood Trustee.

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction

ASHLEY

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Ashley { ~~Township~~, Town, ~~City~~, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Steuben *County, ss:*

I, William H. Hood, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Ashley *Town~~ship~~,* DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

William H Hood *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 9th *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

My Commission expires May 1st 1907

Charles H Bruce
Notary Public

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Aaron Borden	Orrel Borden	May	86	19	
E Swickard	Harry Swickard	may	98	7	
F Tompkins	Ethel Tompkins	Dec	95	10	
C B Ritter	Clarence Ritter	Dec	96	9	
	Edward "	Feb	98	7	
	Ethel "	Dec	93	12	
Dave Conkle	Ed Conkle	Oct	91	15	
	Alice Conkle	July	90	16	
	Nelson	aug	94	12	
F E Rundel	Isabel Rundel	Oct	89	17	
	Lola "	Jan	92	14	
	Gladys "	July	98	9	
N F Gould	Clarence Gould	Oct	92	14	
	Earl "	Aug	94	12	
J U Anderson	Hazel Anderson	sept	90	15	
	Irene "	sept	91	14	
	Russel	apr	95	11	
High Slaughter	Max Slaughter	Feb	88	18	
Sam Hall	Louis Hall	Jan	94	12	
Dan E Gonser	Harry Gonser	Sept	95	11	
J O Blake	Jessie Blake	sept	92	14	
	Edna "	May	88	20	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Mrs C. Bordner	
1							E Swickord	
	1						Mrs Tompkins	
1							Mrs Ritter	
1								
	1							
1								
	1						Mrs Conkle	
1								
	1						Mrs Runiel	
	1							
	1							
1								
1							Mrs Gould	
1								
	1							
	1						J A Anderson	
1								
	1							
							Ada Sleyhaugh	
1								
							Mrs Hall	
1								
							Mrs D E Gonser	
1								
							Mrs J O Blake	
	1							
10								

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
C G Houser	Curtis Houser	aug	94	12	
	Thomas "	aug	98	8	
Egra Nicolia	Bernice Nicolai	aug	87	19	
D & E Dillgood	Elton Dillgood	aug	94	11	
J S Scott	Georgie Scott	dec	90	15	
	Mable "	may	93	12	
	Clifton "	july	98	9	
	Leon "	jan	98	7	
John Spears	Lulu Spears	Dec	87	19	
Mrs Trumble	Clarance Trumble	sept	92	13	
	Grace "	feb	94	11	
	Blanch "	"	94	11	
	Viva "	Oct	97	8	
J G Finkle	Lillian Finkle	mar	98	7	
A. R Seward	William Seward	may	89	16	
	Hazel "	Mar	91	14	
	Frank "	apr	92	13	
	Guy	apr	94	11	
	Nellie	apr	99	6	
Morris Elsner	Nellie Elsner	Feb	88	18	
	Carl "	Feb	90	16	
H R Parks	Julia Parks	sept	94	12	
	Robert "	Nov	96	9	
	Genevia	mar	99	6	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	10				Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							C. A. Houser	
1								
	1						Ezra Nicolai	
							Mrs D E Dillford	
	1						Mrs J S Scott	
	1							
1								
	1						John Sklaso	
1							Flora A. Trumble	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						L G Finkle	
1							A. R Seward	
	1							
1								
1								
	1							
	1						Mrs Elsner	
1								
	1						Mrs H R Parks	
1								
	1							
22	23							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
R F Will	Howard Will	Jan	96	10	
	Genevie "	Jul	98	8	
	Warren "	Apr	96	9	
James Hevel	Cora Hevel	Jan	87	19	
	Dora "	May	91	15	
	Mayrtle "	Mar	93	11	
Roy Allen	Claude Allen	Oct	96	10	
	Vesta "	Jul	98	8	
	Ward "	Jan	99	6	
D Rhinesmith	Earnest Rhinesmith	Jan	96	10	
J S Kalb	Shirley Kalb		98	8	
R Mullen	Howard Mullen	Nov	95	11	
	Edith "	Jan	97	9	
	Walter "	Nov	98	8	
	Lilne "	Apr	99	6	
Philip Weidner	Goldie Weidner	Oct	87	19	
	Mamie "	Aug	90	16	
	John "	Jul	92	14	
	Tom "	Sep	95	11	
S A Seydel	Floyd Seydel	May	86	19	
	Arlington	June	96	10	
Frank Hamlin	Huber Hamlin	May	98	8	
	Monty "	Oct	99	6	
W J Schafer	Hellen Schafer	Feb	98	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Mrs R F Will	
	1							
1	4							
	1						Mrs Jennie Hevel	
	1							
	1							
1							Mrs Jennie Allen	
	1							
1								
1							Mrs D Rhinesmith	
1							J S Kalb	
1							Mrs R Mullen	
	1							
1								
	1							
	1						Mrs P Weidner	
	1							
1								
1								
1							S A Seydel	
1								
1							Mrs F A Hamlin	
1								
	1						Mrs N L Schafer	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Frank Bierwagen	Edna Bierwagen	Dec	98	7	
J Derek	Clorance Derek	Dec	91	15	
	Mildred "	aug	94	12	
H Holcomb	Dortha Holcomb	aug	97	8	
Art Hill	Foster Hill	Feb	95	10	
J S Shaw	annie Shaw	aug	87	18	
C Densmore	Edwin Densmore	may	97	8	
J C Wohnlick	Violet Wohnlick	Jan	95	11	
	Richard "	Jan	98	10	
	Paul "	May	99	8	
E E McFann	Harold McFann	Dec	97	9	
S H George	Dora George	July	91	15	
	Nora "	"	"	"	
	Bessie "	June	94	12	
	Mable "	July	95	11	
Newton Squires	Harry Squires	Jun	92	14	
	Gordy "	Mar	93	13	
	Nate "	Oct	96	10	
	Mable "	June	98	7	
J D Tower	Roland Tower	Sep	90	16	
	Carl "	May	92	14	
	Floid "	Nov	95	11	
S Clark	Bernice Clark	aug	91	15	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Mrs Bierwagow	
1							Mrs J Derek	
	1							
	1						Mrs Holcomb	
1							Mrs Hills	
	1						J S Shaw	
1							Mrs Densmore	
	1						Mrs Wohnlich	
1								
1								
1							Mrs McFann	
	1						S H Gorgl	
	1							
	1							
	1							
1							Yelverton Squires	
1								
1								
	1							
1							Anna Tower	
1								
1								
1								
	1						S Clark	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
A. W Bair	Edna Bair	May	90	16	
Frank Gonser	Ada Gonser	July	88	20	
	Daisy "	May	91	15	
W W Byam	Eva Byam	Feb	96	10	
	Catheline "	May	97	9	
	John	Feb	98	7	
	Roy	Mar	99	6	
Frank Hoover	Bertie Hoover	Sept	85	19	
W A Austin	Grace Austin	May	88	18	
	Warren "	Aug	93	13	
Marsh Andrews	Leland Andrews	Nov	96	10	
Elias Hinkley	Lotty Hinkley	June	91	15	
J C Kreuscher	Cleo Kreuscher	Oct	99	6	
Frank Millard	Lillie Millard	Apr	97	8	
Calvin Smith	Ruth Smith	July	99	6	
U S Zimmerman	Lola Zimmerman	Aug	90	16	
	Ernest "	Feb	92	14	
J R Archart	Hazel Archart	Nov	91	14	
	Mildred "	Dec	93	12	
	Pearl "	Mar	98	10	
	Ralph "	Feb	00	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Cora Bair	
	1						Jennie Gonser	
	1							
	1						W W Byam	
	1							
	1							
	1						Frank Hoover	
	1						Lillie Austin	
1								
							Mary Andrews	
1								
							E B Hinkley	
1								
							Clara Kreischner	
1								
							Flora Willard	
	1							
	1						Calvin Smith	
	1							
							Mrs Zimmerman	
1								
	1						J R Eckert	
	1							
	1							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
L B Taylor	Herbert Taylor	Mar	89	17	
	Gaylord "	Sept	92	14	
	Mable "	Jan	94	12	
	Helen "	aug	97	8	
J H Williams	Lola Williams	Mar	88	18	
J Lackey	Nora Lakey	Nov	93	11	
J H Burns	Marie Burns	aug	99	6	
J H Abraham	Loretta Abraham	Oct	95	11	
I S Tibbitts	Dorcas Tibbitts	Oct	95	11	
F L Hoffman	Homer Albert	Oct	94	10	
	Estell "	Dec	98	9	
D Aber	Fanny North	[illegible]	97	2	
S E Ensley	Allie Ensley	Jan	94	12	
	Tom "	Oct	95	"	
W A Hughes	Worthy Hughes	July	90	18	
	Grace Shank	Jan	89	17	
John Rosendaul	Earl Rosendaul	Dec	90	18	
	Leland "	Feb	98	8	
	Ethel "	Mar	98	13	
Park Furgason	Sydney Furgason	apr	99	7	
Wm A W Camp	Ethel Camp	Feb	91	15	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
							Mrs L B Taylor	
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs J H Williams	
	1						Mrs Mina Bates	
	1						Mrs Burns	
	1						I H Abraham	
	1						Mrs Tibbetts	
	1						Mrs F J Hoffman	
	1						D Cline	
	1						Mrs Davis	
	1						Mrs Hughes	
	1						Mrs Rosendaul	
	1						Mrs Furgason	
	1						Mrs Cant	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF B			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
C E Knowels	Gladys Fike	Dec	98	8	
Wm Creager	Roy Creager	July	98	8	
F Fisk	Jenord Fisk	Sept	98	10	
	Elmer "	Dec	98	8	
R L Larson	Jessie Larson	Nov	89	17	
	Rhino "	Jan	92	14	
	Howard "	[illegible]	94	11	
David Curry	Charley Curry	May	89	17	
	Bessie "	July	92	14	
W H Hood	Earl Hood	Feb	88	17	
Jacob Fugy	Sedia Fugy	June	92	13	
	Beula "	Dec	98	11	
	Edna "	Dec	98	9	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Mrs Knowels	
1							Mrs Creager	
1							Mrs Fisk	
1								
	1						R J Luxan	
1								
1							David Curry	
	1							
1							W H Hood	
	1						Mrs Figgy	
	1							
	1							
1								
1								

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	~~64~~	~~73~~			~~137~~	
2						
3	74	73			147	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., *personally came*

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith*
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth
so enumerated and no others.

.....*Trustee*

.....*1906.*

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Butler — { ~~Township,~~ ~~Town,~~ City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By Butler School Trustees

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The School Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1......, be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h...
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of the enumeration.

FASSETT A. COTTS
State Supt. of Public I

April 10, 1906.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. The names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Butler { ~~Township,~~ ~~Town,~~ City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Anna E. Barber, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children* City of Butler ~~Township,~~ DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

.....*Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 14th *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

E. B. Ellington
Notary Public

My Comm expires June 24 1906

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1.	J. S. Howe.	Grace Howe.	Sept.	1880	15.	Butler.
2.	S. Kenestrick.	Senevia Kenestrick	April	1888	8.	.. .
3.	.. .. .	Marie .. .	April	1900	6.	.. .
4.	Geo Stout.	Nettie Stout.	Feb	1886	20.	Cin Ohio.
5.	.. ..	Gladys .. .	Sept.	1889	16.	Swanton .. .
6.	Nelson Swift.	Hazel Swift.	April	1886	16.	Fayette .. .
7.	.. .. .	Alpha .. .	Nov	1900	5.	.. .. .
8.	Calvin King.	Ruby King.	July	1886	9.	Butler.
9.	.. .. .	Harold .. .	June	1892	7.	.. .
10.	Carl Hamilton	Cecil Hamilton.	Jan.	1899.	7.	St Joe Ind.
11	Minerva Episton.	Frank Episton.	Oct.	1886	19.	Peru .. .
12.	.. .. .	Harry .. .	Aug	1889	16.	.. .. .
13.	.. .. .	Albert .. .	Mar.	1893	13.	.. .. .
14.	J. C. Blaker.	Harold Blaker.	July.	1897	7.	Newville Ind
15.	R. A. Haverstock.	Ira Haverstock.	Oct.	1887	18.	Butler ..
16.	Noah Funk.	Olela Funk.	Oct.	1888	17.	.. ..
17.	Geo Bachtel.	Earl Bachtel.	June	1892	13.	.. .. .
	Alva Stover.	Freddeck Stover	Aug	1900	6.	Garrett .. .
	E. Chilcote.	Inez Chilcote.	Nov.	1888	17.	Portland .. .
	Henry Hatch.	Harry Hatch.	Feb.	1891	15.	Butler ..
	Richard Mucch.	Warren Mucch.	Nov.	1885	20.	.. ..
22.	.. .. .	Mabel .. .	Feb.	1890	16.	.. ..
23.	.. .. .	Grace .. .	Jan.	1892	14.	.. ..
24.	D. Edwards.	Orval Edwards.	July	1890	15.	Sagsang ..
25.	.. .. .	Maud .. .	Feb.	1893	13.	.. .. .
26.	.. .. .	Dessie .. .	June	1895	10.	.. .. .
27.	.. .. .	Alma .. .	June	1898	7.	.. .. .

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Mrs J. S. Dove.	Anna E. Garber.
	1						Mrs S. Kenestrick.	" " " "
	1						Mrs S. Kenestrick.	" " " "
	1						Mrs Stout.	" " " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						Mrs Sara Swift.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						Mrs Stella King.	" " " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						Mrs E. E. Hamilton.	" " "
1							Amy Haverstock.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							Mrs J. C. Blaker.	" " "
	1						Amy Haverstock.	" " "
	1						Hattie Funk.	" " "
1							Mrs G. C. Bachtel.	" " "
	1						Mrs Lina Stover.	" " "
	1						Mrs H. E. Chilcote.	" " "
1							Mrs Henry Hutch.	" " "
1							Mrs R. Murch.	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							Dilled Edwards.	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
28.	J. Greenwood.	Dwayne Greenwood.	July	1885	20.	Metz Ind
29.	.. .. .	Dessie .. .	Dec.	1886	19.	.. ..
30.	.. .. .	Rhea .. .	Aug.	1888	17.	.. ..
31.	.. .. .	May .. .	Feb	1890	15.	.. ..
32.	.. .. .	Hazel .. .	Nov.	1894	14.	.. ..
33.	.. .. .	Francis .. .	Oct.	1898	12.	.. ..
34.	.. .. .	Earnest .. .	Oct.	1898	10.	Butler ..
35.	S. G. Haverstock.	Hazel Haverstock.	March.	1897	14.	.. ..
36.	.. ..	Harold .. .	Mar.	1898	8.	Edgeton Oh
37.	Orie Hiner. .	Esther Hiner.	Jan.	1898	10.	Butler Ind
38.	J. C. Miller.	Mable Miller.	May	1888	17.	.. ..
39.	W. C. Webster.	Earl Webster.	July	1898	20.	Neuville
40.	Frank Brink.	Pearl Brink.	Aug.	1893	12.	Neuville
41.	.. .. .	Garnet .. .	Aug.	1893	12.	.. ..
42.	J. P Potter.	Carrie Potter.	Sept.	1897	11.	Butler
43.	.. ..	Russle .. .	Aug.	1900	8.	.. .
44.	Geo Nelson	Clarence Nelson.	Sept.	1887	18.	Waterford
45.	A. C. Gacher.	Raymond Gacher	Mar.	1888	18.	Butler
46.	.. .. ..	Helen Gacher.	Nov	1893	12.	..
47.	Emma Moughler.	Bessie Moughler.	April	1888	16.	.. ..
48.	Wm Boyle.	Ross Boyle.	April	1886	19.	..
49.	.. ..	Ethel .. .	Dec.	1895	12.	.. ..
50.	Nicholas Worthington.	Edgar Worthington.	April	1886	19	Milford Ch
51.	.. .. .	May E. .. .	Aug.	1888	17.	.. .
52.	.. .. .	Robert .. .	July	1870.	[illegible]	Three Rivers
53.	.. .. .	Viola .. .	Aug.	1899	6.	Butler In
54.	S. Olds.	Bertha Olds.	Mar.	1899	17.	Artic
55.	.. .. .	Flossie .. .	July	1895	13	.. ..
56.	C H Brown.	Robert Brown	Feb.	1890	16.	Chicago
57.	E. V. Campbell.	Edgar Campbell.	Oct.	1898	7.	Butler
58.	W. H Moore.	Russle Moore.	May	1898	8.	..
59.	John Fredenberger.	Fern Fredenberger	Dec.	1890	5	.. ..
60.	.. ..	Edna .. .	Oct.	1892	13.	.. ..

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Jay Greenwood.	Anna E. Gaber.
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						Mrs S. G. Haverstock.	" " "
1							" " " " "	" " "
	1						Mrs E. H. Hines.	" " "
	1						Mrs E. C. Miller.	" " "
1							W. a. Webster.	" " "
	1						Mrs F. A. Brink.	" " "
	1						" " " " "	" " "
	1						Mrs John Potter.	" " "
							" " "	" " "
	1						Mrs Levi Nelson.	" " "
	1						Anna Goeber.	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						Emma Houghler.	" " "
	1						Alma C. Bayle.	" " "
	1						[illegible] " "	" " "
	1						S. A. Worthington.	" " "
	1						" " " " "	" " "
							" " " " "	" " "
	1						" " " " "	" " "
	1						Dawson Olds.	" " "
	1						" " " " "	" " "
	1						E. V. Baron.	" " "
	1						Dora Campbell.	" " "
							Amelia Moore.	" " "
	1						Cora Fridenberger.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
261	J. J. Oberlin.	Roy Oberlin.	Apr	1897	18.	Butler Tw
262	Lola Tepna.	Mike Bokum.	Oct.	1894	11.	Old Countr
363	W. A. Hervey.	Harold Hervey	Dec	1893	12.	Toledo O.
364	" " "	Vera "	Feb	1896	10.	" "
365	Martin Ramey.	Floyd Ramey.	July	1885	12.	Dogmatsport In
366	" "	Geo "	July	1888	12.	" "
367	D Robinson.	Olec Robinson.	Feb	1898	8.	Butler "
368	" "	Denia "	Aug	1889	8	" "
369	Wm McMorgan.	Wanetta McMorgan	May	1892	16	" "
370	Harry Vanvanen.	Edgar Vanvanen	June	1898	12.	Clarksville
371	Henry Winters.	Alma Winters	June	1885	10-	Butler
372	Sylvester Shaub.	Dyna Shaub.	Jan	1882	19.	Delta Ohio
473	" "	Hazel "	June	1888	17.-	Liberty Center
474	" "	Gladys "	June	1890	15.-	" "
475	John Alwood.	Minie Alwood	Aug	1892	13	Butler Tw
476	" "	Wm "	Sept	1888.	17.-	" "
477	" "	Percy "	June	1890	15.-	" "
478	Wm Miller.	Florence Miller.	May	1897	8.	" "
479	William Reasner.	Alton Tapper	Oct	1890	15	St Joe "
480	D.A. Shaw.	Neal Shaw	Jan	1896	10.-	North English
481	" "	Arthur Shaw.	Apr	1899	16.-	North Adams
482	" " "	Hazel "	July	1893	12.-	Fair Banks
483	Mary Thomas.	Gilber Thomas	Sept	1888	17.-	Butler
484	Milton Diehl	Sylvia Diehl	June	1888	17.-	Kickville O.
485	A. B. Dove.	Dyaytem Dove	Sept	1889	17.	Waterville
486	" " "	Harry Dove.	June	1899	6.-	"
487	" " "	Ralph "	Jan	1898	11.-	"
488	Wm Piper	Coy Piper.	Sept	1891	5.-	Butler "
489	" "	Verna "	Sept	1897	8.	" "
490	Sherman Kelpler.	Harley Kepler	Mar	1891	5.-	" "
491	Chas Hurseman	Earnest Hurseman	Nov	1898	7.	
492	Orlin Johnson.	Marie Johnson			10	Wabash "
493	W. A. Hervey.	Dinsdon Hervey	Apr	1898	8	Toledo O.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
/							Mrs J. J. Oberlin	Anna E. Gaubert
/							Lula Tessman.	" " "
/							Mrs W. A. Hewey.	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
/							Mrs M. Ramey.	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
	/						Mrs E. E. Robinson.	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						Wm. McMorgan	" " "
							Mrs L. Vannaman.	" " "
	/						Mrs Minnie Winters	" " "
/							Mrs S. Shoub.	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						Mrs Rhoda Alward.	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						Bibbie Miller.	" " "
	/						Carolina Reasoner	" " "
	/						Ella R. Shaw	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						Mary C. Konrad.	" " "
	/						Debby Diehl.	" " "
	/						Addie Dunz.	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						Mrs Wm Pfeil.	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
							Mrs H. S. Kephart	" " "
							Mrs Geo. Huselman	" " "
	/						Mrs A. M. Johnson	" " "
	/						" W. A. Hewey.	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
94	E. W. Linhoff.	Merrill Linhoff.	Nov	1898	9.	Butler In
95	" " "	Sabrid "	Dec	1900	5.	" "
96	Esta Sigler.	Howard Sigler	Nov	1896	10.	Fort Wayne "
97	John Sterges.	Dean Sterges	Dec	1898	7.	Butler "
98	Albert Campbell.	Myrtle Campbell	Sept	1898	7.	Butler "
99	" "	Dolo "	Apr	1897	9.	"
100	G. S. Krontz.	Philip Krontz.	Jan	1892	14.	"
101	" " "	Belsie "	Apr	1890	11.	"
102	" " "	Frank "	July	1888	7.	"
103	" " "	Minnie "	Mar	1900	6.	"
104	Fred Piper.	Marie Piper.	May	1898	7.	Morrisville
105	Riley Zimmerman.	Clyde Zimmerman	July	1890	15.	Butler "
106	" "	Ruth "	June	1893	12.	" "
107	" "	Harry "	Sept	1897	8.	Ponelding "
108	Joseh Moorhead.	Ollie Moorhead.	June	1888	17.	Bluffton "
109	Wm. Stokes.	Geo Blackwell.	June	1887	19.	Butler
110	" "	Tom "	Jan	1889	17.	" "
111	" "	Harry "	June	1891	14.	" "
112	" "	Linda Stokes	Nov.	1899	7.	" "
113	" "	Hilda "	Nov.	1900	6.	" "
114	D. W. Stewart.	Vera Stewart.	May	1895	20.	Morrisville
115	Arthur Knapp.	Hazle Knapp.	May	1895	11.	Butler "
116	John Krontz.	Chas Krontz.	Nov	1887.	18.	" "
117	Albert Cook.	Harry Cook.	May	1895	7.	" "
118	W. D. Ellis.	Marion Ellis.	Aug	1889	16.	
119	" " "	Lawren "	June	1892	13.	
120	" " "	Leslie "	Feb	1900.	6.	
121	Wesley Huttleman.	Robin Davis.	Oct	1886	19.	Reading. In
122	" "	Bess "	Nov	1888	17.	Waterloo In
123	Wm Mutzfeld.	Wesley Mutzfeld.	Feb.	1886	20.	Butler "
124	" "	Florence "	Sept	1888	17.	" "
125	" "	Arthur "	Dec	1891	14	" "
126	" "	Ralph "	Jan	1900.	6.	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Mrs E. J. Linkoff.	Anna E. Garber.
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							Dora Sigua.	" " "
1							Mrs J. E. Steyger	" " "
	1						" A. Campbell.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" G. S. Koontz.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						" Isabell Piper.	" " "
1							" R. Zimmerman.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
	1						Joseph Swoodlead	" " "
1							Ida Stokes.	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						Mrs D. W. Seward.	" " "
	1						" Arthur Knapp.	" " "
	1						" J. Koontz.	" " "
1							" A. Cook.	" " "
1							" Mary Ellis.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" W. H. Hussleman	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" Wm Imetzfeld.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "

		NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
				Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
9	127	Wm. Wilson.	Harry Wilson.	June	1889.	16.	Butler Co
9	128	" "	Paul "	May	1894	11.	" "
9	129	S. P. Franks.	Olive Franks.	May	1885	20.	Bryan O
9	130	" " "	Forest "	Apr.	1888.	18.	" "
9	131	" " "	George "	Jan	1891.	15.	" "
9	132	Wm Blaker.	Howard Blaker	Oct	1880	6.	Butler C
11	133	Henry Stell.	Rosa Stell.	Nov	1887	18.	" "
11	134	" "	Charles "	June	1892	13.	" "
11	135	" "	Carl "	Feb	1897.	9	" "
11	136	" "	Russle "	Sept	1897.	6	" "
11	137	M. F. Long	Frank Long	Apr	1886.	20	" "
1	138	" "	F. M. "	Apr	1899.	7	Auburn
1	139	Wm Eldon.	Robert Eldon.	Apr	1891	15	Auburn
1	140	G. H. Myers.	Ruth Myers.	Oct	1898	7.	Gaston
1	141	Curtis Crane.	Galen Crane.	Aug	1897	8.	St Joe
1	142	H. F. Shumaker.	Ruva Shumaker	Dec	1892	13.	Butler
1	143	" " "	Doras "	Sept	1895	10.	"
1	144	" " "	Dorally "	Oct	1897	8.	"
1	145	J. A. Barber.	Willie Barber.	Sept	1892	13.	" "
1	146	Geo Powers.	Iris Powers.	May	1901	5.	" "
1	147	Chas Miner.	Oak Miner	Mar	1897	9.	" "
1	148	S. A. Greenwalt.	Earl Greenwalt	Sept	1888	16.	" "
1	149	Chas Madden.	Hilda Madden.	Feb	1886	10.	" "
1	150	Chas Madden.	Gertrude "	June	1889	6.	" "
1	151	Chas Tipton	Millard Tipton.	Nov	1891	6.	" "
1	152	Ben Mierly.	Omar Mierly.	Aug	1894	11.	Edgerton O
1	153	" "	Effie "	Mar	1897	9.	"
1	154	T. W. Shoub.	Harry Shoub.	May	1889	16.	Butler C
1	155	Tom Pinchon.	John Pinchon.	May	1888	18.	Hudson
1	156	" "	Millie "	Jan	1889	17.	Butler
1	157	" "	Eunice "	Apr	1893	12.	Waterloo
1	158	Chris Riser.	Oliver Riser.	Sept	1885	20	Butler
1	159	Earnest Olds.	Fay Olds.	Nov	1898	7.	"
	160	Stephen Vandusen	Ethel Vandusen	June	1892.	13	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Mrs Wm Wilson.	Ann E. Garber.
1							" " "	" " "
	1						Mrs L O Franks.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							Mrs Wm Blaker	" " "
	1						Mrs Henry Stell.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
							Mrs M. F. Long.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							Wm E. Adam.	" " "
							~~Mrs~~ G. H. Myers.	" " "
1							Mrs Cecilia Crane.	" " "
1							Mrs W. F. Shumaker.	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							Mrs D. A. Barber.	" " "
1							" Geo. Brown.	" " "
							" Chas Shiner.	" " "
							" S. A. Greenwalt.	" " "
1							" Chas Hodden.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
							" Chas Tyson.	" " "
							" T. Nietz.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
							S. C. Shook.	" " "
							Tom Pinchon	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
							Mrs E. Riser.	" " "
1							" C. Reds.	" " "
							" S. Vandusen	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BI			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
161	Peter Whitman.	Harry Whitman.	Aug	1888	17.	Butler
162	" "	Hilda "	Sept	1889	15.	"
163	Sarah Olds.	John Olds.	Dec	1887	18.	"
164	" "	Carl "	Dec	1890	13.	"
165	" "	George "	Nov	1893	12.	"
166	Wm Tintsman.	John Tintsman.	May	1888	17.	"
167	D. W. Osborn.	Zalo Osborn.	May	1896	9.	Chafin M
168	" " "	Russle "	Mar	1900	6.	Columbia S
169	John Nickols.	Kenneth Nickols	Mar	1888	8.	Butler
170	" "	Edna "	Aug.	1900	5.	"
171	Mort Brown.	Valinia Brown.	Aug	1890	15.	"
172	" "	Vestia "	April	1893	13.	
173	Arthur Haley.	Zella Rush	Nov	1889	16.	
174	David Chivra.	Alice Chivra.	Jan	1886	20.	Russle R
175	" "	Anna "	Oct	1889	16	Osborn O
176	Ollie Oberlin.	Gertrude Oberlin	Sept	1896	9	Butler
177	" "	Bessie "	Oct	1894	11.	Longalla
178	Mrs M. Oberlin.	Harry "	Nov	1889	16.	Longalla
179	" " "	Blanche "	Sept	1892	13.	"
180	J. H. Latson.	Artie Latson.	May	1885	20.	Butler.
181	" " "	Harry "	Jan	1890	16.	" "
182	" " "	Mary "	Feb	1893	13.	" "
183	" " "	Guy "	Jan	1895	11.	" "
184	" " "	James "	June	1897	8.	" "
185	" " "	Fred "	May	1900	5.	" "
186	W. S. Hoffer.	Tillie Hoffer	Oct	1893	13.	Montpelie
187	" " "	Harold "	Apr	1897	9.	Edgerton
188	Eli Mutzfeld	Mable Mutzfeld	Mar	1892	14.	Butler
189	" "	Wayland "	July	1898	9.	"
190	Abbie Rogers.	Bert Rogers.	Sept	1885	20	"
191	Sherman Robinett	Delphia Robinett.	Oct	1889	17	Williams
192	Sherman Robinett.	Hero "	Sept	1899	14.	"
193	" "	Agnes "	June	1896	9.	Butler.
	"					

figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
				Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Mrs Ella Whitman	Anna E. Garber
						" " "	" " "
						Sarah Olds	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Sarah Tintman	" " "
						Lillie Osborn	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Sadie Nickols	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Amanda Brown	" " "
						Miss Arthur Haley	" " "
						Margret Elvira	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Mrs C. Preslin	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Mattie "	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Mrs May Eatson	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Mrs W. S. Hoffer	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Sadie Mutzfeld	" " "
						" " "	" " "
						Abbie Rogers	" " "
						Caroline Robinett	" " "
						" "	" " "
						" "	" " "

		NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
				Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
19	194	Frank Stump.	Mary Myers.	Sept	1888	17.	Butler
19	195	O. C. Waterman.	Lucile Waterman	Apr	1898	8	Chili
19	196	" " "	Margerie "	Nov	1890	5.	"
19	197	S. C. Vaught.	Fred Vaught	Nov	1887	18.	Kalamazoo
19	198	" " "	Ernie "	Oct	1891	14.	"
19	199	W. Q. Keenan.	Dolly Keenan	Feb.	1892	14.	Green Spring
19	200	" " "	Opal "	Sept	1894	11.	" "
19	201	" " "	Hazel "	Sept	1894	11.	" "
19	202	Edward Procter.	Edith Orin	July	1898	17.	Rock N
19	203	" "	Bert "	Nov	1890	15	" "
19	204	James Rainey	Frank Rainey	June	1890	5	Springville
19	205	Debed Naked.	Mary Naked.	July	1888	7.	Old Town
19	206	Dan Hook.	Leoland Hook	Mar	1886	10.	Butler Tw
19	207	J. A. Pierson.	Frank Pierson	Aug	1890	15	Terre Haute
19	208	" " "	Nellie "	Feb	1888	11.	" "
19	209	" " "	Fred "	Jan	1897	8.	" "
19	210	" " "	Charley "	Oct	1898	7.	" "
19	211	Clyde Oberlin.	Mable Oberlin	Oct	1892	13.	Auburn
19	212	" "	Myrtle "	Apr	1895	11.	Butler
19	213	E. L. Fasdic.	Mildred Kenestrick	Nov	1890	15.	Union Grove
19	214	S. B. James	Olava James	May	1888	20.	Columbia City
19	215	Rose Headly.	Harry Headly	Dec.	1890	15.	Butler
19	216	W. E. Biard.	Daisy Biard	May	1895	10.	"
19	217	T. H. Dewitt.	Grace De Witt	Nov	1898	7.	"
19	218	" " "	Elda "	Dec	1887	18.	
19	219	" " "	Ralph Hart	Oct	1891	14.	
19	220	T. A. Hoffman.	Cleo Hoffman	Sept	1891	14.	Albion
19	221	" " "	Ruth "	Mar	1895	11.	"
19	222	" " "	Arnold "	Sept	1896	9.	"
19	223	James Speir.	Boz Speir	Dec.	1887	10.	Youngstown
19	224	Sam Tyson.	Benton Tyson.	May	1885	10.	Butler Tw
19	225	Harvey Hall.	Arthur Hall	Mar	1889	17.	" "
19	226	Thomas Hayner.	Rudolph Hayner	Dec	1900.	5.	Artic
19	227	Orie Imhoff.	Ralph Imhoff	June	1896	9.	Inwood

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
1							Mrs Belle Chilcote	Anna E Garber
1							" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						Martha Dove.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						Mrs McDonald.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
							" Clyde Wilson.	" " "
	1						" W Rockey.	" " "
	1						" Maud Brown.	" " "
	1						" W. V. Payne.	" " "
	1						" W. L. Zeigler.	" " "
1							Peter Teutsch.	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Bina Blair.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							Dora Richard.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						Mrs C. Wagoner.	" " "
							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							May Dosute.	" " "
1							Minnie Freestone	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Mrs Liggie Myers	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
			Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
262	Emma Hamman.	Grace Hamman	Nov	1880	15.	Litchfield
263	Joseph Funk.	Earl Funk.	April	1887	19.	Butler
264	" "	Mary "	Jan	1894	12.	"
265	" "	Loyd "	Dec	1895	10.	"
266	" "	Howard "	Apr	1898	8.	"
267	" "	Rolly "	Jan	1900	6.	"
268	H. H. Myers.	Forest Myers.	Aug	1887	18.	"
270	" " "	Rolly "	Jan.	1892	14.	"
271	" " "	Orvia "	Aug	1893	12.	"
272	Oscar Zimmerman	Gladys Zimmerman	Dec.	1891	14.	Auburn
273	J. H. Elliot.	Floyd Elliot	Dec	1888	18.	Seneca N
274	Joseph Dour.	Harry Dour.	Oct	1892	13.	Auburn
275	Russel Stevens.	Harold Stevens.	Jan	1898	16.	Butler
276	Geo Fuller.	Harry Fuller	Feb	1890	15	Peru
277	" "	Lillie "	Sept	1892	13.	Denver.
278	" "	Oscar "	Sept	1894	11.	"
279	" "	Ralph "	Nov	1896	9.	"
280	" "	George "	Apr	1900	6.	"
281	Rachel Enger	Bertha Hook.	Sept	1880	15.	Butler
282	" "	Edgar "	Nov	1893	12.	"
283	Frank Blaker	John Blaker	Nov	1892	14.	Blakesl
284	" "	Blanche "	Sept	1899	11.	"
285	Oscar Miser.	Myrtle Miser.	June	1888	17.	Waterloo
286	" "	Ollie "	July	1892	15.	"
287	" "	Zelma "	Oct	1892	13.	"
288	Mrs Ida Moltz.	Robert Moltz.	Feb	1887	19.	Butler
289	" " "	Bruce "	Nov	1889	17.	"
290	" " "	George "	July	1891	14.	"
291	Chas Apt.	Leah Apt.	Feb	1886	20	Renguna
292	" "	Clara "	Dec	1887	18.	DeSang
293	" "	Roy "	Aug	1890	15.	"
294	" "	Blanche "	Aug	1898	7.	"
295	Susan Eckhart.	Earl Eckhart	Aug	1889	16	Moores

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	1						Emma Hammon.	Anna E. Garber.
1							Martha Funk	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Anna Myers.	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						Mary Zimmerman	" " "
1							Charlotte Elliot.	" " "
1							Addie Dour.	" " "
1							Mary Stevens.	" " "
1							Dawa Fuller.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Rachel Enger.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							Mary Blaker.	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						Mrs Miser.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" Ida Moltz.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" C. T. apt.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							Susan Eckhart.	

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
296	John Beeler.	Ross Beeler	June	1888	17.	Butler. 2
297	" "	Roy "	June	1888	17.	" "
298	D. P. Washburn.	John Washburn	Jan	1888	18.	New London
299	" " "	Gril "	Apr	1886	20.	Butler.
300	John Pearson.	Flora Pearson.	June	1880	15.	Dogan C
301	" "	Earnest "	Apr	1883	13.	Butler Jr
302	" "	Cora "	June	1884	11.	" "
303	" "	Dena "	June	1887	8.	" "
304	" "	Minervia "	Oct	1889	6	" "
305	C. R. Sawyer	Frank Sawyer.	Aug	1886	19.	Freemont Cen
306	" " "	Ruby "	Nov	1890	15	Butler Jr
307	Tom Revett.	Elmer Revett	Mar	1890	11.	" "
308	" " "	William "	Jan	1888.	8.	" "
309	Dena Daoust.	Geo Daoust.	Dec	1882	14.	Mark Cent
310	" " "	Ollie "	Jan	1884	12.	" "
311	" " "	Frank "	Apr	1886	10.	" "
312	" " "	Forest "	Feb	1888	8.	" "
313	A. J. Price.	Gladys Garber	Oct	1886	19.	Butler. 2
314	H. D. Jess.	Harold Jess.	June	1880	15.	" "
315	" " "	Ethel "	Feb	1892	14.	" "
316	Amos Snyder.	Maud Snyder	Jan	1886	20.	Shelby G
317	A. S. Kester.	Helen Kester	Dec	1895	10.	Butler 2
318	D. A. Baker.	Muriel Baker.	Aug	1887	18.	Fayette C
319	" " "	D. A. "	Jan	1893	13.	" "
320	Henry Schramm.	Chas Schramm.	Apr	1886	20.	Goudley
321	" "	Gus "	May	1888	17.	" "
322	" "	Walter "	Dec	1893	12.	Clarence
323	" "	Lizzie "	Dec	1895	10	"
324	M. M. Acker.	Carman Acker	Dec	1894	11.	Edon C
325	" " "	Helen "	Dec	1888	8.	" "
326	A. Kline.	Maud Kline	Oct	1888	12.	Spencerville
327	Jno. A. Munnan.	Mildred Munnan	July	1896	9.	Butler
328	" " "	Vernon "	Jan	1900	6.	Portsmoth

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
/							Anna Beeret.	Anna E. Garber.
/							" " "	" " "
/							Mrs Angie Hackburn.	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
	/						" J. H. Pearson.	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
/							C. R. Sawyer.	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
/							Jas T. Revett.	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
/							Dina Drauft.	" " "
/							" " "	" " "
	/						" " "	" " "
/							" " "	" " "
	/						A. J. Price.	" " "
/							W. D. Tess.	" " "
	/						" " "	" " "
/							W. N. Barlyder.	" " "
/							A. S. Rester.	" " "
/							D. A. Baker.	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
/							Mrs W. Schamm.	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
	/						Mrs H. [illegible]	" " "
/							Mrs A. N. Acker.	" " "
	/						" " "	" " "
/							A. Kline.	" " "
/							Mrs Jacob Neuman.	" " "
/							Mrs Jacob Neuman.	" " "

		NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
				Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	329	S. G. Stone	Bessie Stone.	Oct	1885	20.	Butler
	330	" " "	Milliard "	Feb.	1889	17.	" "
	331	Wm Holtzberg.	Rhea Holtzberg	Oct.	1892	13.	West Unity
	332	" "	Vincent "	Oct	1895	10.	" "
	333	" "	Maud Godfrey.	Nov	1894	11.	Chicago
	334	" "	Hirchel "	1898.	1898.	7.	"
	335	R. F. McDonald.	Stephen McDonald	Sept	1885	20.	Butler
	336	" " "	Edith "	Sept	1888	17.	" "
	337	" " "	Earnest "	Feb	1891	15.	" "
	338	" " "	Joseph "	Dec	1893	12.	" "
	339	" " "	Florence "	July	1896	9.	" "
	340	C. C. Buehrer.	Clifford Buehrer.	Sep	1897	8.	Crawford
	341	Geo. McClellan.	Jay McClellan.	Nov	1898	8.	Butler
	342	" "	Madge "	Oct	1899	6.	"
	343	David Moughler.	Chas Moughler.	Nov	1891	14.	"
	344	T. D. Baker.	Bessie Baker.	Nov	1891	14.	"
	345	" " "	Grace "	Feb	1894	12.	" "
	346	Mrs Geo Tappen.	Clarence Tappen.	June	1885	20.	" "
	347	" " "	Alpha "	Apr	1897	8.	" "
	348	" " "	Floyd "	May	1890	16.	" "
	349	" " "	Verna "	Oct	1899	13	" "
	350	Mrs M. E. Duckerhoff	Clyde Duckerhoff.	Apr	1892	14.	" "
	351	" " "	Ralph "	Feb	1898	11.	Hudson
	352	" " "	Esther "	Apr	1900	6.	" "
	353	" D. Abrams.	Frank Abrams.	Sept	1880	15.	Butler
	354	Wm Baker.	Cora Baker	Dec	1893	12.	" "
	355	" " "	Clarence "	Nov	1897	8	" "
	356	Fred Healy.	Cora Healy.	Jan	1895	11	" "
	357	" "	Clara "	Aug	1896	9	" "
	358	" "	Pearly "	Nov	1898	7.	" "
	359	Geo Worthington.	Josie Worthington	Feb	1899	17	Troy
	360	" " "	Ethel "	Apr	1897	8	" "
	361	" " "	Lorence "	Jan	1900	6	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Sam G. Stone.	Anna G. Garber.
1							" " "	" " "
1							Will Haltzberg.	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Lucy McDonald	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						Mrs L. C. Buckner.	" " "
1							" Bird McClellan.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						" D. Moughler.	" " "
1							" T. Baker.	" " "
1							" Geo Tapken.	" " "
							" Geo Tapken.	" " "
							" " "	" " "
							" " "	" " "
							" " "	" " "
							N. E. Dickerhoff.	" " "
							" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
							Mrs C. R. Abrams.	" " "
1							Wm Baker.	" " "
							" "	" " "
1							Lydia Wally.	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Libby Northington	" " "
1							" "	" " "
							" "	" " "
								" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
			Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
362	Chas Worthington	Lolo Worthington	Oct	1897	8.	Freeman
363	" "	Virgil "	Jan	1899	7.	"
364	Aadam Oberlin.	Maud Oberlin	Nov	1890	15	Butler
365	" "	Bert "	Oct	1885	20	"
366	Wm Edwards.	Minnie Edwards	Feb	1893	13.	Lagrange
367	" "	Elenor "	Feb	1875	11	Auburn
368	" "	Rapel "	July	1897	8	Butler
369	Berry Metts	Eosa Metts.	May	1890	15.	" "
370	John Loomis	Jasper Loomis	Nov	1888	9	Newville
371	John Parrington.	Myrtle Parrington	Mar	1885	11.	Butler
372	" "	Harley "	Sept	1892	13	"
373	Clinton Oberlin.	Kenneth Oberlin	Aug	1895	10.	Hamilton
374	Thomas Rudd.	Nellie Rudd.	May	1886	19	Butler
375	Mary Greenwalt.	Maud Crum	Nov	1885	20	"
376	Dan Freeborn.	Glen Freeborn	May	1897	8.	"
377	S. S. Hall.	Frank Hall.	Mar	1893	13.	" "
378	" " "	Mae "	May	1894	11.	" "
379	" " "	Verdie "	Apr	1900	6.	" "
380	Susan Greenwood.	Willie Greenwood	Oct	1899	14	Angola
381	Mor Boren.	Goldie Flee.	Feb	1893	13	Waterloo
382	" "	Grace "	May	1899	6	Butler
383	Jud Flee.	Herman "	Mar	1894	15	Angola
384	" "	Earl "	May	1899	12.	Waterloo
385	" "	Russle "	Apr	1894	8.	" "
386	Clarence McDonald	Kenneth McDonald.	Oct.	1900	6.	Auburn.
387	Luther Higley.	Ethel Higley.	Nov	1892	13.	Butler
388	" "	Dale "	Aug	1895	10.	" "
389	Wm Troyer.	Lucy Troyer	April	1885	20.	Carlile
390	" "	Gilbert "	Aug	1887	18.	Millersburg
391	J. H. Kenestrick.	Cora Kenestrick	Nov	1893	12	Butler
392	" " "	Mable "	Nov	1891	14	" "
393	J. R. Norford.	Belle Norford.	Mar	1886	20	" "
394	Nancy Kent.	Bertha Ford.	Aug	1886	19	" "
395	S. T. Graf.	Carl Graf.		1887	18	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street		
	/						Mary E. Worthington	Anna E. Garber.
	/						" " "	" " "
	/						Irasy Oberlin	" " "
/							" "	" " "
	/						Almira Edwards	" " "
/							" "	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
/							Harriett Metts.	" " "
/							Cora Dannis.	" " "
	/						Letitia Pennington.	" " "
/							" "	" " "
/							Mrs C. Oberlin.	" " "
	/						" Ollie Rudd.	" " "
	/						Mary Greenwalt.	" " "
/							May Freeborn.	" " "
							Ella Hall.	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
/							Susan Greenwood.	" " "
	/						Minnie Boyer.	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
/							Rosa Flee.	" " "
/							" "	" " "
/							" "	" " "
/							Cursta McDonald	" " "
	/						Carrie Hugley.	" " "
/							" "	" " "
	/						Catherine Troyer.	" " "
/							" "	" " "
	/						Mollie Renestrick	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						Jemima Norford.	" " "
	/						Nancy J. Kent.	" " "
/							Mrs D. J. Graf.	" " "

		NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
9	396	H. S. Maxwell	Tom Maxwell	Aug	1886	19.	Butler.
e	397	Mrs Geo Swift.	Earl Sewell	Nov	1889	16	"
c	398	" " "	Edward Swift	Apr	1886	10	Fayette Co
9	399	A. A. Divergood.	Rosco Divergood	July	1888.	17.	Butler Tw
c	400	" " "	Allegra "	Jan	1898.	8.	" "
c	401	P. B. Wells.	Iva Wells.	May	1886	19.	Silver Lake
1	402	" " "	Boyd "	Oct	1889	14	" "
1	403	" " "	Ralph "	Jan	1890	16	" "
1	404	F. W. Swantish.	Goldie Swantish.	Sept	1892	13.	Butler "
1	405	Chas Capp.	Milliard Capp.	Dec	1893	12	"
1	406	" "	Rosco "	Sept	1895	10	"
1	407	Nick Thiel.	Orlie Thiel	Nov	1894	11	"
1	408	Samuel Novagan	Esther Bowlby.	Mar	1899	9	"
1	409	Elmer Sucher	Geo Sucher	June	1891	14.	Bryan Co
1	410	" "	Lois "	Oct	1893	12.	" "
1	411	" "	Chas "	Mar	1900	6	" "
1	412	" "	Blanche "	Oct	1896	9	" "
1	413	Wm Sewell.	Lawrence Sewell	June	1889	16	Butler Ind
1	414	" "	Robert "	June	1899	6	" "
c	415	R. C. Thompson	Russle Thompson	May	1896	9	Bogantsport
c	416	Wm Overlin.	Lloyd Overlin.	Aug	1897	5	Butler "
9	417	" "	Veda "	Jan	1898	7	"
c	418	E. D. Chambers	Hazel Chambers	Nov	1893	12	Hamilton
9	419	" " "	Ruth "	May	1895	12	" "
c	420	J. R. Nickey	Winonia Beck.	Jan	1897	9	Butler "
c	421	A. R. Baker.	Joe Baker.	Jan	1886	19	Perry "
c	422	" " "	Ethel "	Feb	1891	15	Butler "
c	423	" " "	Mary "	May	1894	11.	" "
9	424	" " "	Jerome "	Feb	1896	10.	" "
9	425	" " "	Helen "	Aug	1898	7.	" "
c	426	Nina Beck.	Jennie Beck.	June	1887	18.	Hamilton "
c	427	" "	Dissie Beck	Dec	1890	16.	" "
c	428	Wm Healey.	Elsie Healy	May	1899	14.	Cubura "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Mrs H. S. Maxwell	Anna E. Garber.
1							" Geo Swift.	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							" Ida Livesgood.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						" O. B. Wells.	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
	1						F. W. Swantek.	" " "
1							Mrs Chas Capp.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							" J. Thiel.	" " "
	1						" S. Noragan.	" " "
1							" E. Lucher.	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
							" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" W. D. Sewell.	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							" J. L. Thompson	" " "
1							" W. H. Oberlin.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						" C. D. Chambers	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						Maud B. Mickey.	" " "
1							Mrs A. J. Baker.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						" Deck.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" Wm Healy.	" " "
								" " "

		NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
9	429	Q. M. Warner.	Sela Warner.	Sept	1886	12.	Butler In
C	430	" " "	Ivo "	Sept	1887	8	" "
C	431	D. M. Oberlin	Gale Oberlin.	Apr	1890.	6.	Mishawaka
C	432	" " "	Clark "	Jan	1897	7.	Toledo O.
C.	433	Mrs D. Tamburo	Dayton Tamburo	Aug	1884	11	Butler In
C	434	C. D. Coates.	John Coates.	Nov	1897	18.	Newville
1	435	E. R. Sheline.	Vivian Sheline	Nov	1890	15	Edon O.
1	436	" " "	Andrew "	Jan	1899	7	" "
1	437	D. Croninger.	Cleland Croninger	Feb	1884	11	Hamilton
1	438	Quiett Campbell.	Maurice Campbell	Dec	1884	11	Butler
1	439	" " "	Morris "	Oct	1897	8	"
	440	M. D. Furst.	Gordon Furst.	Mar	1895	11	Lawrence
1	441	M. W. Knepper.	Wallace Knepper.	Mar	1899	2.	Auburn Ind
1	442	" " "	Alene "	June	1886	10.	" "
1	443	Byron Cosper.	Don Cosper.	July	1887	18.	" "
1	444	" " "	Guy "	June	1889	16.	" "
1	445	" " "	Kenneth "	May	1891	14.	" "
1	446	" " "	Noble "	Feb	1896	11.	Butler "
	447	" " "	Candance "	Apr	1897	9.	" "
	448	" " "	Ora "	Apr	1899	7.	" "
	449	E. B. Dinten.	Lenore Dinten.	Jan	1894	12.	Deguiner "
9	450	" " "	Zalma "	June	1898	9.	Dagrange
9	451	Frank Huntington.	Nellie Huntington	Apr	1887	19.	Edon Ohio
9	452	" " "	Zella "	Sept	1894	11.	" "
C	453	" " "	Baydie "	Jan	1898	8	Hamilton Ind
C	454	Dan Kusselman.	Ray Kusselman.				Butler "
C	455	W. W. Warford.	Ebo Warford.				" "
9	456	" " "	Vivian "				" "
9	457	Mary Slentz.	Clarence Slentz.				" "
9	458	G. N. Boyle.	Myrtle Boyle.				" "
9	459	Chas Immon.	Alda Immon.				Butler "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Mrs C M. Harner.	Ava E. Garber.
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							L M. Oberlin	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							Mrs Tomlow.	" " "
1							" Bessie J. Coate	" " "
	1						" J. K. Shelline.	" " "
1							" " " " "	" " "
1							Naomia Croninger.	" " "
	1						Mrs Hattie Campbell	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							Mrs A. Frost.	" " "
1							" M Kreppler.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							Byron Cosper.	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						Lena W Dunten.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
	1						Frank Huntington	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
1							Don Hussleman	" " "
	1						Kittie Harford.	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							Mary Slentz.	" " "
	1						Alice Boyle.	" " "
	1						Della Mumaw.	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
458	E. L. Fosdick	Blaine Snepp	June	1886	20.	Berlin Ind.
459	Randolph Steury	Marie Steury	Sept	1890	15.	Butler Ind.
460	R. C. Campbell.	Veria Campbell	Jan	1884	12.	Butler
461	F. D. Smith	Ira Smith.	Aug	1889	16.	Waterloo Ind.
462	" " "	Ruth "	Jan	1886	10.	Sears Mich
463	" " "	Mattson "	April	1889	7.	Waterloo Ind
464	Frank Farnsworth.	Herbert Farnsworth	May	1880	15.	Fayette Ohio
465	Leonard Walker.	Pauline Walker	Sept	1889	8.	Candor Ohio
466	William Cain.	Dennis Cain.	Aug	1883	12.	Kendallville Ind
467	" "	Nellie "	Oct	1885	10.	Ontario "
468	" "	Flossie "	Feb	1888	8.	Kendallville "
469	Geo Stanetz.	Gale Stanetz.	May	1889	14.	Auburn "
470	" "	Amber "	Oct	1892	13.	Waterloo "
471	" "	Bob "	Jan	1895	11	" "
472	" "	Hannah "	May	1899	6	Ontario "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Josephine Frosdick	Anna E. Farber.
	1						Linda Stevens.	" " "
	1						R. C. Campbell.	" " "
	1						Mrs F. D. Smith.	" " "
	1						" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							" F. L. Farnsworth	" " "
	1						Leonard Walker.	" " "
	1						Mrs Wm Cain.	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" Geo. Stanetz.	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							" " "	" " "

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	249.	229.			472.	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
..... County, } *ss:*

Before me,....., *personally came*

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

.....Trustee.

.....1906.

AUBURN

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ..... , ...
T. ..... *R.* ..... , ...
T. ..... *R* ..... , ...
T ..... *R.* ..... , ...
T. ..... *R.* ..... , ...
T. ..... *R* .....
T. ..... *R.* ..... , ...

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of ..... **ss:**

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

W T Hood. ..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....1906.

OK.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

AUBURN

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Auburn ..... { ~~Township~~, ~~Town or~~ City, } DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

By John Hebel ..... *Trustee.*

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. **ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.**

Auburn ..... { ~~Township~~, ~~Town~~, City, } DeKalb ..... County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Winefred Hebel, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Auburn City ~~Township~~, DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Winifred Hebel *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 10th *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Michael Boland
Notary Public

My Com. expires Aug. 16-1909.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Verta M. Swartz	Irene Swartz	8/	1898	8	Williamsport Allen Co
Mrs J. F. Gent	Mary Gent	8/23	1894	9	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Hoddy Gent	4/15	1898	8	Mankato Minn
" " " "	Gerald Gent	11/24	1900	6	" "
Mrs E. A. Myers	Leslie Myers	10/14	1898	8	Garrett Ind
Mrs Margaret VanAuken	Etta VanAuken	6/15	1885	11	Auburn Ind
" " "	Ralph VanAuken	12/22	1893	12	" "
" " "	Madge VanAuken	11/3	1895	10	" "
Mrs A. B. Steele	Arthur Steele	7/1	1897	8	" "
Mrs Julia Trentman	Leonard Trentman	9/15	1891	14	"
Mrs T. A. Carter	Thelma Carter	3/8	1897	7	" "
" " " "	Helen Carter	6/3	1899	6	" "
Mrs Rowena Schaab	Helen Schaab	6/12	1897	8	" "
" " "	Kenneth Schaab	7/14	1899	6	" "
Mrs Jonas Schloss	Adele Schloss	5/29	1899	6	Albion Ind
Mrs Charles Schaab	Donald Schaab	5/14	1894	12	Auburn Ind
Mrs Julia Howard	C. Bain Howard	9/25	1894	10	Richfield Ctr.
Mrs Bert Beidler	Herbert Beidler	9/14	1898	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs P. O. Hoffman	Carrie Hoffman	3/17	1884	20	" "
Mrs Hettie Eckhart	Charles H. Eckhart	9/27	1895	10	" "
" " "	Edith Eckhart	11/1	1898	7	" "
Mrs Della Hall	Harry Hall	7/4	1895	11	Woodburn Ind
Mrs I. F. Sugerli	Chas F. Sugerli	7/4	1894	12	Auburn Ind
Mrs H. A. McGuire	Alice M. Kerns	12/21	1892	14	Corunna Ind
" " " "	Johnnie Kerns	6/13	1897	11	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1				202	N. Main	Costa M. Swartz	Winifred Hebel
	1				308	" "	Mrs J. J. Funk	Winifred Hebel
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					108	E. 4th "	Mrs O. C. Myers	Winifred Hebel
1					508	N. Main	Mrs J. J. Vanbuskirk	Winifred Hebel
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					602	" "	Mrs C. B. Steele	Winifred Hebel
1					702	" "	Mrs Julia Southwick	Winifred Hebel
1					704	" "	Mrs J. W. Carter	Winifred Hebel
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					740	" "	Mrs Rowena Schaab	Winifred Hebel
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				742	" "	Mrs Jonas Schloss	Winifred Hebel
1						" "	Mrs Charlie Schaab	Winifred Hebel
1					104	North	Mrs L. L. Howard	Winifred Hebel
1					108	"	Mrs B. H. Beidler	Winifred Hebel
	1				725	N. Main	Mrs M. L. Hoffman	Winifred Hebel
1					711	" "	Mrs Will Ostiark	Winifred Hebel
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					106	N. 2nd "	Mrs Delia Hall	Winifred Hebel
1					712	N. Main	Mrs L. H. Gregorie	Winifred Hebel
	1				108	E. 2nd "	Mrs H. C. Wise Faire	Winifred Hebel
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
5	10							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Geo H. Cullerton	Nellie M. Cullerton	3/10	1894	10	Auburn Ind
Mrs Emma Hickey	Mabel Hickey	11/22	1898	7	" "
Geo F. Weicheimer	Mildred Weicheimer	4/1	1899	4	" "
Geo J. E. Buchanan	Verna E. Buchanan	1/31	1892	14	" "
Mrs M. E. Garrett	Noah B. Garrett	7/4	1887	17	Angola "
" " " "	Theo E. Garrett	11/29	1893	12	Auburn "
Mrs Chas E. McCutcheon	Charles McCutcheon	7/19	1891	15	Memphis Tenn
" " " "	Lucile McCutcheon	10/23	1898	9	" "
" " " "	Mary McCutcheon	9/15	1899	6	" "
Clara E. Lightfoot	Victor H. Lightfoot	4/11	1893	13	Brown Tp. Dekalb
" " "	Herbert H. Lightfoot	4/11	1893	13	" " " "
" " "	Edward C. Lightfoot	2/18	1895	11	" " "
" " "	Ruth Lightfoot	1/1	1898	8	" " " "
" " "	Dora Lightfoot	9/1	1890	14	Portage Tp. Dekalb
" " "	Luther L. Lightfoot	4/29	1888	18	" " " "
Mrs Maggie Shaffer	John Kerns	9/27	1887	19	Putnam Co Ohio
" " "	Charles Kerns	8/27	1889	17	" " "
" " "	Elmer Kerns	1/25	1892	14	" " "
Mrs Annie Lear	John Lear	8/16	1885	20	Auburn Ind
Mrs Mary Urbahns	Geraldene Urbahns	3/24	1898	16	" "
L. Stoll	Juline Stoll	1/12	1889	17	Russia
" "	Anna Stoll	4/12	1889	17	"
" "	Rae Stoll	7/14	1894	12	"
Geo. Alice	Mary Bolus	8/10	1898	8	Fort Wayne Ind
Mrs O. K. Stofer	Goldie Stofer	3/24	1889	17	Hudson Ind
" " " "	Orpha Stofer	4/24	1891	15	" "
Mrs Susannah Pommert	Frank Pommert	5/22	1886	19	Auburn Ind
" " "	Urban Pommert	8/30	1888	17	" "
Mrs Jennie Bryatt	Ford Bryatt	1/17	1893	13	" "
Mrs D. Herriet	Frank Herriet	5/5	1889	16	St Joe Ind
Mrs Millie Trobridge	Jessie Trobridge	11/24	1888	19	Howard City Mich
Mrs Frank Shugart	Walter R. Shugart	8/1	1893	13	Auburn Ind
" " "	Edna Marie Shugart	8/25	1894	11	" "
" " "	Delcie Lucile Shugart	7/20	1888	7	Coldwater Mich

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					110	E. 3rd	Mrs Etta Weaver	Winifred Hebel
1					107	" "	Mrs Rose Walter	" "
	1				208	" "	Blanch Van Cuttan	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
1					114	E. 4th "	Mrs G. A. Thomas	" "
	1				"	"	" " "	" "
1					210	E. 5th "	Mrs Ora Brandon	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
1					211	" "	Mrs M. F. Campbell	" "
1					309	" "	Mrs Francis Lee	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				215	N. Cedar	Mrs John Hance	" "
1					212	E. 6th "	Mrs A. Prowuice	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					21	" "	Mrs John H. Baxter	" "
1						E. 7th "	Mrs E. E. McDonald	" "
1						" "	" " " "	" "
1						" "	" " " "	" "
	1				410	N. Cedar	Mrs J. M. Grover	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				703	S. Main	Mrs H. H. McDutyre	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				803	" "	Mrs B. E. Scott	" "
1					1001	" "	Ida V. Emanuel	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					1111	" "	Mrs Nettie Love	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	Mrs Eliza Baker	" "
	1				1307	" "	Mrs M. E. Hurch	" "
1					1315	" "	Mrs E. E. Brown	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Mrs E. E. Brown	Robert Brown	6/29	1896	9	Greenville	Co
Mrs Minnie Dean	Harry Dean	9/2	1891	14	Newville	Dno
" " "	Archie Dean	9/3	1893	12	"	"
Mrs Herb Weaver	Chalmer Weaver	9/2	1891	15	Auburn	Dno
Mrs John Aber	Jessie Aber	9/31	1891	15	"	"
Mrs D. C. Hodge	Paul Hodge	9/5	1895	11	"	"
" " " "	Homer Hodge	8/23	1897	9	"	"
" " " "	Walter Hodge	8/23	1897	9	"	"
" " " "	Mary Lorraine Hodge	1/5	1900	6	"	"
Mrs Nettie Downey	Russell Downey	11/12	1893	12	Lacon	Ill.
" " "	Phil Downey	6/3	1896	9	Albion	Dno
Mrs Fred Yerbera	Henry Ward Yerbera	12/19	1887	18	Auburn	Dno
Mrs Alice Hallam	Ethel Hallam	2/25	1898	8	Ashley	Dno
Mrs Nettie Hinckland	Walter Hinckland	7/20	1894	12	St. Joe	Dno
Mrs C. L. Bauer	Paul Bauer	11/25	1892	13	Auburn	Dno
" " " "	Minnie Bauer	3/20	1890	15	"	"
" " " "	Helen Bauer	11/16	1894	11	"	"
" " " "	Louis Bauer	11/9	1896	9	"	"
" " " "	Ruth Bauer	9/29	1899	6	"	"
T. G. Mathieny M. D.	A. H. Mathieny	8/21	1890	16	"	"
" " " "	Paul B. McClellan	4/4	1891	16	"	"
Edward Baker	Drusilla Baker	9/6	1887	19	"	"
Mrs Alice Grogg	Doris M. Grogg	9/29	1885	20	"	"
Mr Christ Ashelman	Pearl Ashelman	8/2	1888	17	"	"
Mrs H. A. Thomas	Winfred Thomas	9/22	1894	11	Boston	Mass
Mrs Will Moore	Hazel M. Moore	12/12	1894	11	Auburn	Dno
" " "	George M. Moore	11/26	1899	6	"	"
Mrs C. H. Reed	Clifford Reed	2/22	1889	17	Sheldon	Dno
Mrs Eugene McDowell	Walter E. McDowell	6/16	1896	9	Auburn	Dno
Mrs George Wolf	Harry Wolf	10/29	1893	10	"	"
" " "	Earl Wolf	7/5	1897	8	"	"
Mrs L. E. Hinn	Lelah Hinn	11/29	1890	16	Hickeville	Oh
Mrs Charles Reesch	Gladys Reesch	7/23	1890	15	Auburn	Dno
" " "	Myrtle Reesch	9/20	1893	10	"	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					1315	S. Main	Mrs E.E. Brown	Winifred Hebel
1					1321	" "	Mrs E.E. Dean	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					1312	" "	Mrs H. D. Weaver	" "
	1				1018	" "	Mrs J. F. Aber	" "
1					1304	" "	Mrs D.A. Hodge	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					1102	" "	Mrs Mettie Downey	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					702	" "	Mrs Fred Geisbera	" "
	1					11th " S. Main	Alice Hallam	" "
1						" " "	Mrs Mettie Vineland	" "
1					400	S. Main	Mrs C.L. Bauer	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					604	" "	J. G. Mathews	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1					Ch. 8th "	Edward Baker	" "
	1				703	N. Jackson	Alice Gregg	" "
	1				106	Ch. 5th "	Christ Achelman	" "
1						E. 7th "	Mrs H.A. Thomas	" "
	1				214	S Cedar	Mrs Hill Moore	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1						S. Main	Mrs J. H. Reed	" "
1					213	E. 10th "	Mrs Eugene Mc Lowell	" "
1					402	S. Cedar	Mrs George Wolf	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				404	" "	Mrs L. E. Kime	" "
	1				406	" "	Mrs E.E. Reesch	" "
					"	" "	" " " "	" "

21 13

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Mrs G. H. Geebera	Elton Geebera	7/22	1891	14	Auburn	Ind
" " " "	Leland Geebera	12/10	1895	10	"	"
Mrs Flora Smith	Charles Smith	1/29	1892	13	New Haven	Ohio
Mrs J. F. Mondy	Bernice Mondy	8/22	1900	6	Auburn	Ind
Mrs H. E. Jenner	Mary Jenner	10/8	1898	7	"	"
Mrs A. E. Guilford	Grover Guilford	2/6	1894	12	Jackson Ctr.	DeKalb
" " "	Faye Guilford	4/24	1898	8	"	"
Mrs E. O. Tenney	Vernon Tenney	7/17	1897	8	Hicksville	Ohio
J. H. Showers	Harry W. Showers	4/24	1897	9	Auburn	Ind
Mrs Frank Knuse	Charlie Knuse	10/8	1885	20	Sedan	Ind
" " "	Archie Knuse	10/16	1888	17	"	
Mrs Eva Farmer	Clifton F. Farmer	4/15	1887	18	Garrett	Ind
" " "	Sydney Farmer	2/17	1891	15	"	"
Mrs S. S. Potter	Lodie Potter	12/8	1885	20	Ari	Ind
" " " "	Forest Potter	8/27	1899	7	Auburn	"
Mrs Henry Frank	Fred Frank	6/29	1895	10	"	"
" " "	Cleo Frank	5/7	1897	8	"	"
Mrs Velma Berry	Gladys Berry	6/19	1898	7	Jackson Tp.	DeKalb
Mrs H. H. Snively	Helen L. Snively	12/12	1899	6	Kendallville	Ind
Mrs Jane Bryatt	Mary Bryatt	5/4	1887	18	Jackson Tp.	DeKalb
" " "	Myrtle Bryatt	12/20	1899	6	Newville	"
Mrs Etta Brunkhart	Welcome Brunkhart	7/21	1886	19	Butler	Ind
" " "	Burley Brunkhart	1/1	1890	16	"	"
	Linden Brunkhart	9/2	1892	14	"	"
Mrs Edd Beaty	Neva Beaty	2/4	1890	[illegible]	Auburn	Ind
" " "	Wilber Beaty	10/20	1899	6	"	"
Mrs Arthur Beaty	Clifton Beaty	3/2	1895	11	"	"
" " "	Merle Beaty	4/9	1900	6	"	"
Mrs Geo. Schaab	James A. Schaab	5/4	1898	12	"	"
Mrs E. S. Johnson	Frances Johnson	9/9	1895	10	Newville	Ind
" " " "	Helen Johnson	11/9	1896	9	Jackson Tp.	DeKalb
Mrs J. J. Jenners	De Forest Jenners	2/21	1899	7	Auburn	Ind
Mrs James H. Rose	James H. Rose	4/18	1896	10	"	"
Mrs Dave Mathency	Tommy Cool	10/7	1885	20	"	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					402	S. Ceder	Mrs G. H. Geebera	Reinfred Hebel
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					702	" "	Mrs Flora Smith	" "
	1				219	E. 14th "	Mrs J. F. Moudy	" "
	1				212	E. 17th "	Mrs H. E. Jenner	" "
1					217	" "	Mrs C. E. Guilford	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					211	" "	Mrs E. E. Tenney	" "
1						E. 18th "	J. L. Showers	" "
1						" "	Mrs Wm Knuel	" "
1						" "	" " " "	" "
1					1202	S. Ceder	Mrs Eva Farmer	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					203	E. 19th "	Mrs S. S. Potter	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					211	" "	Mrs Henry Funk	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					1205	" "	Pluma Berry	" "
1					1113	S. Ceder	William Sendely	" "
1					1325	" "	Jane Hyatt	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					12	E. 19th "	Etta Brinkhart	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					120	S. Ceder	Anna Beaty	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					114	E. 19th "	Mrs Arthur Beaty	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					1005	S. Jackson	Mrs Geo. Eckaab	" "
1					135	E. 9th "	Mrs E. S. Johnson	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					111	E. 10th "	Mrs Jay Jenner	" "
1						S. Main	Mrs James H. Rose	" "
1					607	S. Ceder	Mrs Dave Mathency	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Bell Fitch	Burgess Fitch	6/26	1888	17	Allen Co
" " "	Herbert Fitch	2/9	1890	16	
" " "	Fiber Fitch	6/19	1892	13	Auburn Ka
Mrs Cressie McKinley	Curtis Guilford	3/6	1898	8	Jackson Tp Dek
Mrs Catherine Pfeffer	Harry Pfeffer	11/12	1897	9	Auburn Ka
" " "	Cendric Pfeffer	12/30	1889	18	" "
Mrs Geo. A. Brown	Russell L. Rakestraw	7/30	1888	17	" "
" " " "	Arthur S. Rakestraw	3/17	1891	15	" "
Mrs C. F. Knuse	[illegible] Knuse	11/16	1899	12	Stokeottville "
" " " "	Gladys Knuse	7/20	1889	7	Auburn "
Mrs J. H. Oberlin	King W. Oberlin	3/16	1892	14	Butler Ka
Mrs Press Wilcox	Lola Patterson	12/22	1887	18	Knox Co Ohio
Mrs J. E. Baker	Joe Baker	2/1	1893	13	Auburn Ka
" " " "	Howard Baker	2/16	1895	11	" "
Mrs Anna Keeran	Ruth Keeran	10/16	1887	18	Butler Tp. Dek
Mrs John C. Thomas	Marie Thomas	3/29	1895	11	Topeka Kan
" " " "	George Thomas	10/5	1896	9	" "
" " " "	Ralph Thomas	7/15	1898	7	" "
Mrs Conrad Lumm	Henrietta Lumm	9/21	1888	17	Garrett Ka
" " "	Albert Lumm	4/17	1896	14	" "
" " "	Willie Lumm	6/13	1892	13	" "
" " "	Emma Lumm	3/5	1894	12	" "
" " "	John Lumm	1/17	1896	10	" "
" " "	George Lumm	9/19	1897	8	Freeport Ka
Mrs John Lumm	Tillie Lumm	7/4	1885	20	Auburn Ka
" " "	Mike Lumm	3/6	1887	19	" "
" " "	Martha Lumm	9/21	1890	16	" "
" " "	Edna Lumm	9/23	1892	14	" "
" " "	Lizzie Lumm	7/7	1894	11	" "
" " "	Albert Lumm	11/2	1896	9	" "
Mrs Lizzie Van Fleit	Georgie Van Fleit	11/14	1896	9	Wilford Ka
" " "	Margaret Van Fleit	10/6	1898	7	Garrett Ka
Mrs R. E. Baxter	H. Exter Baxter	3/14	1889	17	Auburn Ka

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
✓					504	S. Main	Bell Fitch	Winifred Hekel
/					"	" "	" "	" "
	/				"	" "	" "	" "
/					111	E. 15th "	Grace McKinley	" "
/					518	S. Cedar	Catherine Pfeffer	" "
	/				"	" "	" "	" "
/					807	" "	Mrs G. A. Braun	" "
/					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	/				1001	" "	Mrs E. F. Kruse	" "
	/				"	" "	" " " "	" "
/					109	E. 18th "	Mrs J. H. Oberlin	" "
	/				1202	S. Jackson	Mrs Prec. Wilcox	" "
	/				1336	" "	Mrs J. E. Baker	" "
/					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	/				1317	" "	Mrs Anna Keeran	" "
	/				1331	" "	Mrs John E. Thomas	" "
/					"	" "	" " " "	" "
/					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	/				1315	" "	Mrs Conrad Lemm	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				1307	" "	Mrs John Lemm	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
	/					" "	Mrs Peggie Van Fleet	" "
	/					" "	" " "	" "
	/				1001	" "	Mrs R. E. Baxter	" "

1917

Male—Indicate by prefixing figure 1 in proper column.
Female—Indicate by prefixing the

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Wm E. Gabriel	Gerald Gabriel	4/7	1897	9	Auburn
" " "	Andrey Gabriel	6/11	1899	7	"
Mrs Clara Brandow	Mabel Brandow	9/3	1890	15	"
" " "	Earl Brandow	9/8	1892	13	"
" " "	Paul Brandow	10/21	1894	11	"
W. J. Driscoll	Margaret Driscoll	10/30	1889	14	Garrett
" " "	" "	9/20	1893	13	"
Mrs Anna Perry	Nellie Perry	2/21	1892	14	Kalamazoo
" " "	Glenn Perry	3/24	1899	6	Battle Creek
" " "	Harry L. Perry	12/23	1897	8	Climax
C. H. Hueelman	C. Okie Hueelman	1/12	1888	18	Wichita
Mrs Ell. H. Bishop	Bertha Bishop	[illegible]	1887	18	Spencerville
" " " "	Walter Bishop	3/17	1894	12	Auburn
" " " "	Alice Bishop	8/13	1899	6	"
C. O. Hull	O. D. Hull	3/1	1892	14	Mawville
Mrs Milce Barter	Helen Barter	2/24	1899	7	Auburn
Mrs L. A. Hince	Dorsey Hince	5/5	1886	19	Jackson Tp. D
" " " "	Grace Hince	7/3	188[illegible]	16	" " "
" " " "	Faith Hince	1/19	1891	15	" " "
" " " "	Archie Hince	4/16	1892	14	" " "
Mrs D. H. Richey	Henderson M. Richey	9/20	1894	11	Angola
Mrs H. T. Belden	Leria E. Belden	10/8	1889	16	North Fairfie
" " " "	Lloyd D. Belden	12/2	1892	13	" "
Mary J. Hueelman	Donald G. Hueelman	3/10	1886	20	Auburn
Mrs W. A. Zigler	Gage Zigler	1/7	1891	15	Cleveland
" " " "	Pauline Zigler	10/10	1897	9	Auburn
Mrs Sadie E. Cobb	Verah L. Cobb	7/12	1888	20	"
Mrs Lidia Beber	Wm Beber	8/20	1886	19	Allen Co
Mrs Clyde Wilderson	Wilma Wilderson	11/16	1899	6	Auburn
Mrs J. H. Van Auken	Helen Van Auken	2/24	1895	11	"
Mrs W. R. Thomas	C. Ray. Thomas	3/31	1887	19	Richland Tp. D
Mrs Allie Clark	Ralph Clark	9/16	1893	12	Auburn
" " "	Howard Clark	10/18	1899	6	"
Mrs Darley Lochner	Don M. Lochner	6/13	1896	9	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					1104	S. Jackson	Mrs Sam'l C. Gabriel	Winifred Hebel
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				1330	" "	Mrs Clara Brandon	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				1334	" "	M. J. Driscoll	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				1327	" "	Mrs A. Perry	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					702	N. Van Barren	C. H. Huschman	" "
	1				112	Sr 11th "	Anna H. Bishop	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
1					502	S. Jackson	C. O. Hull	" "
	1				506	" "	Mrs Milo Baxter	" "
1						" "	Mrs L. A. Hines	" "
	1					" "	" " " "	" "
1						" "	" " " "	" "
1						" "	" " " "	" "
1					906	" "	Mrs D. H. Richey	" "
	1				115	Sr. 16th "	Mrs H. T. Belden	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					113	Sr. 17th "	Mary J. Huschman	" "
1					1103	S. Jackson	Mrs H. H. Gegler	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				909	" "	Mrs Sadie E. Cobb	" "
1					903	" "	Mrs Lydia Beber	" "
	1				703	" "	Mrs Clyde A. Wilderson	" "
	1				607	" "	Mrs J. R. Van Anken	" "
1					601	" "	Mrs H. R. Thomas	" "
	1				503	" "	Mrs Allie Clark	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				501	" "	Mrs Darley Loehner	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIR			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Dora Kinchremer	Addie Kinchremer	11/13	1884	17	Attica Co. Ohio
" " "	Teddie Kinchremer	1/14	1888	17	" " "
" " "	Glen Kinchremer	8/8	1899	11	[illegible]
Mrs Geo. Balger	Charlie Balger	7/23	1888	18	Greenville Oh
" " "	Gladus Balger	7/14	1898	14	Columbus
" " "	Harry Balger	4/27	1898	8	Cow Creek
Emma Picker	Myrtle Picker	2/14	1899	7	Chicago Ill
Mrs Martha Kiblinger	Hattie Kiblinger	10/2	1885	20	Kansas
Mrs Mike Hebel	Marie Hebel	9/2	1890	15	Auburn Dell
" " "	Lucille Hebel	10/8	1898	8	"
" " "	Mike Greene				"
Mrs Tom Leasure	Harriet Leasure	2/2	1899	14	Mount Ayr
Mrs Letitia Walburn	Myrtle M. McClellan	11/21	1891	14	Keyser Tp. Del.
Mrs J. H. Fuller	Doyle Lamont Fuller	10/29	1895	11	Auburn Del
Mrs Dina Bower	Claire Bower	9/2	1892	13	Stoleottville
" " "	Roswell Bower	8/4	1894	11	"
Mrs M. Drumbarger	Anna Drumbarger	12/21	1885	20	Fayette
Mrs Clara Baughman	Carlton Earl Baughman	9/1	1890	15	Auburn
Mrs Mary A. Feagler	Clara Feagler	3/29	1884	20	"
Mrs R. S. Johnson	Faust Johnson	10/27	1891	14	"
" " " "	G. Aileen Johnson	8/5	1894	10	"
Mrs E. P. Galbreath	Lucilla Galbreath	3/8	1894	12	Valparaiso
" " " "	Joe Galbreath	6/30	1898	7	"
Mrs H. H. Quayle	Ella S. Fisher	1/10	1889	19	Cheboygan
Mrs Nellie G. Willis	George Willis	4/5	1891	14	Auburn
Mrs Isaac Grogg	Earl Grogg	7/24	1889	14	"
" " "	Harold Grogg	1/19	1893	13	"
" " "	Russell Grogg	4/12	1894	12	"
" " "	Emily Grogg	5/14	1896	9	Cedar Rapids
" " "	Hubert Grogg	5/22	1898	7	"
Mrs F. P. Seiler	Waldo Seiler	8/15	1888	17	Fairfield Tp. Del
" " " "	Bonnie Seiler	1/15	1892	14	" " "
Mrs Belle Richards	Edmund H. Richards	10/29	1892	14	Auburn

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	/				209	S. Jackson	Mrs Dora Kinchremer	Winifred Hebel
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
/					203	" "	Mrs Geo. Balper	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				318	" "	Emma Picker	" "
	/				202	S. 7th "	Martha Kublinger	" "
	/				307	N. Jackson	Sophia Hebel	" "
/					"	" "	" "	" "
/					"	" "	" "	" "
	/				605	" "	Sarah Seaure	" "
	/				503	" "	Letitia Walburn	" "
/					609	" "	Mrs J. H. Fuller	" "
/					787	" "	Mrs Ona Bower	" "
X					"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				711	" "	Mrs M. Dunchanger	" "
/					721	" "	Mrs Clara Baughman	" "
	/				727	" "	Mrs Mary A. Feagter	" "
/					743	" "	Mrs R. S. Johnson	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				748	" "	Mrs E. P. Galbreath	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				734	" "	Mrs Ch. H. Quayle	" "
/					718	" "	Mrs Mr. B. Willis	" "
/					600	" "	Mrs Isaac Gragg	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
/					"	" "	" " "	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
X					"	" "	" " "	" "
/					504	" "	Mrs F. P. Seiler	" "
	/				"	" "	" " "	" "
/					206	N. 7th "	Mrs Belle Richards	" "
18	15							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs. C. E. Baxter	Marjorie Baxter	1/3	1898	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs. T. H. Sprott	Donald P. Sprott	11/11	1888	17	" "
" " " "	Kirby L. Sprott	7/7	1891	14	" "
Mrs. J. D. Myers	Cerah Myers	7/18	1884	19	Leo Ind
Mrs. Lida Daily	Rose Daily	1/29	1884	20	Gorrma "
" " "	Lunette Daily	9/2	1888	17	" "
Mrs. J. A. McIntyre	Rosamond McIntyre	5/30	1884	19	Butler Ind
Mrs. Austin B. Dunn	Mildred Dunn	8/12	1893	12	Harrow S Da
" " " "	Dorathia Dunn	9/2	1895	10	Annaconda Mon
Mrs. Geo. Grund	Ruth Grund	4/6	1898	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs. Lida Leasure	Kent Leasure	1/4	1891	15	" "
Mrs. C. C. Rowland	Dorothy E. Rowland	8/17	1899	6	" "
Mrs. A. Zimmerman	Bessie Zimmerman	8/14	1888	17	" "
Mrs. Emma DeLapp	Albert DeLapp	11/29	1891	14	" "
Mrs. Nellie Rhoads	Morgan Rhoads	10/18	1898	7	Troy Tp. De Kalb
Mrs. E. A. Kessler	Edith Kessler	8/30	1885	20	Denver Ind
" " " "	Clara Kessler	7/11	1887	18	" "
" " " "	Albert Kessler	8/21	1888	17	" "
" " " "	Alma Kessler	6/4	1891	14	" "
" " " "	Walter Kessler	9/21	1892	13	" "
" " " "	Frank Kessler	9/27	1894	11	" "
Mrs. A. G. Souder	Bonnell Souder	8/4	1891	14	Columbia Ci
Mrs. S. B. Buchtel	Lucile Buchtel	7/23	1896	9	Auburn Ind
Mrs. H. B. McCord	Victor McCord	4/15	1891	15	" "
" " " "	Dorothy McCord	7/12	1896	9	" "
Mrs. Joes Trecek	Lottie Trecek	3/4	1894	10	Richland Tp. De Ka
Mrs. H. C. Oswald	Grace Oswald	3/16	1884	20	St Marys Oh
" " " "	Faye Oswald	9/27	1890	15	Rock Island I
G. O. Denison	Bradford Denison	6/14	1887	18	Grant Tp. De Ka
Mrs. H. S. Stair	Charles P. Stair	2/17	1887	19	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Marie C. Stair	1/13	1898	13	Ft Wayne I
Mrs. S. G. Brink	Mabel Brink	12/9	1884	19	Cragin Ind
Mrs. H. G. Baker	Alice Baker	11/10	1891	14	Auburn Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1				302	N. 7th	Mrs J. C. Baxter	Winifred Hebel
1					330	" "	Mrs I. H. Sprott	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				336	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				340	" "	Mrs Lida Daily	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				344	" "	Mrs J. A. McIntyre	" "
	1				"	" "	Mrs A. B. Irwin	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				348	" "	Mrs Geo. Grund	" "
1					350	" "	Lida Leasure	" "
	1				354	" "	Flora D. Rowland	" "
	1				412	" "	Mrs Chas Zimmerman	" "
1					414	" "	Mrs Emma DeLapp	" "
1					418	" "	Mrs Nellie Rhoade	" "
	1				308	S. Jackson	Mrs E. A. Kessler	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				207	W. 7th	Mrs A. F. Souder	" "
	1				217	" "	Mrs S. O. Buchtel	" "
1					223	" "	Mrs H. B. McCord	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				305	" "	Mrs Joel Treek	" "
	1				345	" "	Mrs W. C. Oswald	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				323	" "	Mrs Geo. C. Denison	" "
					317	" "	Mrs W. S. Stair	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				348	" "	Mrs S. G. Brink	" "
	1				361	" "	Mrs H. G. Baker	" "
11	22							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs J. M. Cramer	Bernie Cramer	3/3	1896	10	Union Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Cleota Cramer	12/28	1897	8	" " "
Mrs E. L. Casebeer	Harry M. Casebeer	5/12	1884	19	Auburn Ind
Mrs H. M. Inkoff	Berth C. Inkoff	4/9	1888	18	Columbia City
Mrs Eliza Gibson	Hazel Gibson	4/11	1887	19	Auburn Ind
" " "	Ross Gibson	4/16	1896	14	" "
Mrs Julia Murphy	Blanch Murphy	7/23	1898	12	" "
Mrs Sarah Grate	Roy Sumer	5/16	1890	15	Concord Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Ruth Sumer	10/9	1892	13	" " "
Mrs Lizzie Hoff	Paul Hoff	6/10	1892	13	Auburn Ind
Mrs James Howey	Ralph Howey	7/4	1893	12	Jackson Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Marion Howey	3/13	1886	20	" " "
Mrs C. H. Crew	Sadie Crew	1/1	1885	20	Auburn Ind
Mrs A. M. Wilson	Mildred Wilson	5/4	1887	18	N. Fairfield Ohio
Albert Gingrich	Mabel Gingrich	4/12	1886	20	Auburn Ind
" "	Vera Gingrich	8/12	1890	14	" "
Mrs Emma Shutt	Bertha Shutt	3/17	1887	19	Jackson Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Marvin Shutt	3/17	1896	10	Allen Co Ind
Mrs Libbie Lahman	Roland Lahman	2/17	1885	11	Hutchinson Kan
Mrs Julia M. Shaffer	May Rafter	9/8	1896	10	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Arthur Rafter	9/18	1898	8	Jasper Mich
Mrs Reed E. Hunselman	Edward J. Hunselman	12/25	1896	9	Auburn Ind
Mrs Ida Morris	Maud Morris	12/14	1887	18	Danville Ill
" " "	Helen Morris	11/5	1889	14	" "
" " "	Ruth Morris	11/1	1892	13	Garrett Ind
Mrs Charles Koons	George Koons	6/22	1890	15	Waterloo Ind
" " "	Frank Koons	7/16	1885	20	" "
" " "	Fred Koons	7/16	1885	20	" "
Mrs Eva Shutt Elson	Alda M. Elson	4/18	1890	16	Canton Ohio
Mrs Ike Jones	Glen H. Jones	3/8	1886	20	N. Manchester
" " "	Wilber Jones	8/12	1891	14	" "
Mrs J. E. Cook	Bertha L. Cook	8/4	1896	16	Pontiac Mich
Mrs John Zimmerman	Nellie M. Zimmerman	11/19	1892	13	Auburn Ind
" " "	Joseph Zimmerman	8/24	1899	6	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					347	S. 7th	Mrs J. M. Cramer	Winifred Hebel
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					351	" "	Mrs E L Carcleer	" "
1					367	" "	Mrs H. M. Imhoff	" "
	1				403	" "	S. L. Gibson	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	Mrs India Murphy	" "
1					110	N. Indiana Ave	Mrs Sarah Grate	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					123	" " "	Mrs Lizzie Koff	" "
1					201	" " "	Mrs Jance Hovey	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					363	S. 5th	Mrs C. H. Crew	" "
1					351	" "	Mrs A. M. Wilson	" "
1					329	" "	Albert Grimes	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					323	" "	Laura Shutt	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
					314	" "	Mrs Lillie Lahmann	" "
1					333	" "	Julia May Shaffer	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					114	N. Indiana Ave	Rose E. Hunsciman	" "
1					1007	S. Cedar	Ada Morris	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					1327	" "	Mrs Chas. Koons	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					807	S. Main	Mrs Eva Shutt Elson	" "
1					204	S. 8th	Mrs Myrtle Jones	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					108	N. Van Buren	Mrs J. C. Cook	" "
1					402	" " "	Mrs John Zimmerman	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "

516

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Ella Pomeroy	Howard Pomeroy	8/22	1885	28	Canal Fulton
" " "	Edith Pomeroy	1/9	1888	18	" "
Mrs J. Stolbach	Flora Stolbach	11/16	1887	19	Forestor Ohio
" " "	Blanch Stolbach	2/21	1889	17	Altamont Ohio
Mrs Frank Hoff	John Hoff	10/2	1885	21	Auburn Ind
" " "	Clara Hoff	4/27	1888	15	" "
" " "	Karl Hoff	9/9	1893	12	" "
" " "	Marie Hoff	4/18	1896	9	" "
Mrs Lida Donaldson	James Donaldson	5/11	1891	14	Jackson Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Russell Donaldson	4/17	1894	11	" " "
" " "	Newell Donaldson	4/6	1900	6	Auburn Ind
Mrs Grace Weaver	Wayne Weaver	3/18	1897	9	" "
" " "	Ethelwyn Weaver	2/8	1899	[illegible]	" "
Mrs Amelia Girardot	Carrie Girardot	8/9	1889	16	" "
Mrs Julia Beurck	Ester Beurck	6/3	1889	16	" "
Mrs Edna Brady	Jay Brady	1/25	1887	19	Manchester
" " "	Naomi Brady	2/26	1892	14	" "
Mrs Lizzie Bishop	John Bishop	7/16	1884	19	Conway Ohio
" " "	Corzettia Bishop	8/27	1888	17	Vandalia Ohio
Mrs J. R. Madden	Florence Madden	12/14	1889	16	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Fred H Madden	8/4	1892	13	" "
" " " "	Ralph E Madden	3/21	1895	11	" "
Mrs Otto Kessler	Mabel Grouse	9/28	1885	20	" "
" " "	Karl Kessler	6/15	1891	14	" "
" " "	Ruby Kessler	6/23	1893	12	" "
" " "	Otto Kessler	11/7	1894	11	" "
" " "	Walter Kessler	2/11	1896	10	" "
" " "	Helen Kessler	7/4	1899	6	" "
Mrs C. M. Ten Eyck	Shurburn Ten Eyck	4/18	1885	20	Hillsdale Mich
" " " " "	Marie Ten Eyck	11/22	1887	18	Hudson "
Mrs Dennis White	Ralph White	1/1	1890	15	Concord Tp. DeKalb
Mrs Charles Gulick	Willie Gulick	12/1	1894	11	Auburn Ind
" " "	Marie Gulick	8/5	1896	9	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					403	N. Van Buren	Ella Pomeroy	Winifred Hebel
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				316	St. 4th	Mrs J. Stolbach	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
1					328	" "	Mrs Frank Fogg	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
1						N. Indiana Ave	Mrs Lida Donaldson	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
1					343	St. 5th	Mrs Grace Weaver	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	Amelia Girardot	" "
1					390	" "	Grace Beach	" "
					"	"	Edna Brady	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
1					393	" "	Mrs Iggie Bishop	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					397	" "	Mrs Celia B. Bradden	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					403	N. Van Buren	Mrs Wm Kessler	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
					314	St. 9th	Mrs Ed. Van Eyck	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
					346	" "	Mrs Dennis Stute	" "
					346	" "	Mrs Charles Gruck	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Dina Ramey	Eva Ramey	8/1	1891	14	Pleasant Lake Ind
" " "	Inez Ramey	1/12	1896	10	" "
" " "	India Ramey	7/21	1899	4	" "
Minnie Sinler	Joseph Sinler	3/1	1898	8	Clay Center Ohio
Mrs Geo. Snyder	Harry Snyder	3/17	1891	15	Auburn Ind
" " "	Ophia Snyder	3/20	1896	10	" "
" " "	Helen Snyder	2/26	1898	8	" "
Mrs A. G. Hinsey	Mamie Hinsey	4/20	1899	12	Defiance Ohio
" " " "	Agnes Hinsey	12/24	1895	10	" "
" " " "	Beatrice Hinsey	8/28	1898	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs Jane Steinbrenner	Viola Steinbrenner	2/17	1890	16	"
" " "	Orvis Steinbrenner	1/21	1895	11	" "
Mrs Mary Strebe	Anna Strebe	4/4	1891	14	Ft Wayne
Mrs John Jones	Mildred Jones	5/4	1887	18	St. Manchester
Mrs P. D. Lumlan	Marie Lumlan	1/16	1886	20	Paris Ky
" " " "	James Lumlan	12/8	1887	18	Georgetown Ky
" " " "	Willie Lumlan	4/5	1899	14	Cincinnati Ohio
" " " "	Aloysius Lumlan	4/5	1899	14	"
Mrs Minnie Eckhart	Ruth Eckhart	11/12	1899	4	Auburn Ind
J. A. Brown	Eber M. Brown	7/29	1896	9	Bethel Ind
" " "	Clarence M. Brown	10/5	1885	20	Newcastle Ind
Mrs J. H. Pommert	Bernice Pommert	2/10	1888	18	Edgerton Ohio
" " "	Francis Pommert	1/3	1895	11	Bryan "
S. E. Slater	Ruth Slater	10/15	1893	12	Burkettsville "
Timothy Buckley	Walter Buckley	6/23	1899	13	Auburn Ind
L. G. Draggoo	Fred G. Draggoo	5/13	1888	17	Dayton Ind
Mrs Wallace Chaney	Dayton Chaney	9/5	1889	14	Spenceville "
" " "	Ruth Chaney	12/6	1898	7	Auburn Ind
Mary E. Stroup	Charles E. Packer	6/23	1892	13	Butler Ind
Rettie Grimes	Lois Grimes	7/14	1889	14	Grayville "
Mrs Albert Leisure	Everett Leisure	8/28	1895	10	Hartwell O.
" " "	Herbert Leisure	11/20	1899	7	" "
Mrs H. F. Shaffer	Perry Shaffer	9/2	1889	16	Butler Ind
" " " "	Frances Shaffer	2/22	1894	12	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1				332	W. 2nd	Vina Ramey	Winifred Kebel
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
1					424	W. Indiana Ave	Minnie Euler	" "
1					416	" " "	Lida Sunder	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				331	W. 2nd	Celia Hinsey	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1					" "	Mrs Jane Hinchcumer X	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
	1				333	" "	Mrs Mary Strebe	" "
	1				219	" "	Mrs Ada Jones	" "
	1				302	W. Van Buren	Mrs Annie Lauinlan	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				308	" " "	Mrs M. Eckhart	" "
	1				215	W. 5th	J. A. Brown	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1					W. 5th	Mrs Etta Power X	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
	1					W. 9th	S. E. Slater	" "
	1				311	" "	Timothy Buckley	" "
	1				322	" "	L. J. Draggoo	" "
	1				350	" "	Sadie Chaney	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1				328	" "	Mary E. Stroud	" "
	1				360	" "	Rettie Gaines	" "
	1				121	S. Indiana Ave	Laura Gaines	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				410	W. 9th	Mrs W. F. Shaffer	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
							[illegible]	" "

17,17

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
A. E. Townsend	Clifton Townsend	8	25 1888	17	Williams Co. Ohio
" " "	Lapho Townsend	8	25 1892	13	Lima Ind
Mrs Jennie Potter	Glen Potter	1	4 1889	17	Auburn Ind
~~Mrs J. H. Shiffer~~	~~Heber Shiffer~~	~~4~~	~~19 1895~~	~~11~~	~~"~~
" " "	Stanley Potter	12	15 1896	10	" "
Mrs J. H. Shiffer	Heber C. Shiffer	4	9 1895	11	" "
Mrs Thos. Kinder	Edith Kinder	8	17 1899	6	" "
Mrs F. M. Fennich	Cecil Fennich	8	5 1895	10	" "
" " " "	Bernice Fennich	4	10 1898	8	" "
Mrs A. S. Weaver	Marcella Weaver	12	10 1899	11	" "
" " " "	Pauline Weaver	10	30 1897	8	" "
Mrs H. E. Adams	Raymond Adams	10	1 1887	18	Macon Co Ill.
" " " "	Albert Adams	4	19 1891	15	Menard Co "
" " " "	Dwane Adams	2	13 1899	7	Dallas Co Iowa
Mrs H. S. Dille	Gordon S. Dille	6	13 1898	7	Garrett Ind
Mrs John Gardner	Mildred Gardner	12	18 1893	12	Bluffton Ind
" " "	Karl Gardner	4	4 1896	10	" "
Mrs Lorinda Jenkins	Fred Jenkins	4	2 1887	19	Concord Tp. DeKalb Co
Mrs Garnet Steele	Exter Steele	6	4 1895	10	Auburn Ind
Mrs Mary Herman	Grace Herman	12	27 1885	20	Lapaz Ind
" " "	Clyde Herman	9	8 1888	17	Plymouth Ind
Mrs Mary Hagle	Ruby Hagle	2	25 1887	19	Defiance Co. Ohio
Mrs Sarah Lockwood	George C. Lockwood	9	20 1886	19	Detroit Mich
Mrs Grindle	Lenora Hodge	1	11 1891	15	Auburn Ind
Mrs Emma Moirot	Electra Moirot	2	3 1895	11	Grant Tp DeKalb Co
" " "	Effie Moirot	8	3 1898	7	" " " "
" " "	Mary M. Moirot	8	15 1896	9	" " " "
Eunice Rigler	Alonzo Rigler	1	19 1890	16	Auburn Ind
Mrs Lizzie Moss	Lucy Moss	2	7 1891	15	Allen Co Ind
Mrs L. B. Crothers	Grace Crothers	11	15 1892	13	Noble Co Ind
" " " "	Blanch Crothers	2	3 1894	12	" " "
" " " "	Walter Crothers	9	25 1895	10	" " "
" " " "	Lawrence Crothers	4	21 1897	8	St Joe Co. Ind
Mrs Catherine Myles	Paul Myles	3	17 1897	8	Auburn Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					416	St. 9th	St. C. Townsend	Reinfred Hebel
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
1					412	" "	Mrs Jennie Potter	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					339	" "	Mrs J. H. Shaffer	" "
	1				333	" "	Mrs Thos. Kinder	" "
1					333	" "	Mrs F. M. Farnish	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				317	" "	Mrs A. S. Weaver	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1						S. Van Buren	Mrs St. C. Adams	" "
1						" " "	" " " "	" "
1						" " "	" " " "	" "
1					315	St. 11th	Mrs H. S. Dille	" "
	1				327	" "	Mrs J. R. Gardner	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					337	" "	Lamrinda Jenkins	" "
	1				353	" "	Mrs Enoch Sheets	" "
	1				343	" "	Mrs Mary Kiernan	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				305	S. Van Buren	Mary Slagle	" "
1						" " "	Mrs Sarah Lockwood	" "
	1				215	St. 10th	William Grindle	" "
1					207	S. Van Buren	Mrs Emma Morris	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
1						" " "	" " "	" "
	1				344	St. 11th	Mrs Liggie Kane	" "
	1				348	" "	Mrs L. B. Brothers	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					354	" "	Catharine Snyder	" "
17	16							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Gay M. Strong	Lovenia Strong	1/18	1897	9	St. Joe Ind.
Mrs Martha Ketcham	Ralph E. Ketcham	3/5	1887	19	Grand Rapids Mich
" " "	Winthrop Ketcham	3/16	1890	16	" " "
Mrs Mary Griffin	Myrtle A. Griffin	2/17	1889	20	Butler Ind
" " "	Ethel A. Griffin	8/20	1889	16	Auburn Ind
Mrs Mary Hed shot	Florence Hendershot	11/8	1889	16	Defiance Co
Drucilla Conrad	Ranse Conrad	1/24	1890	16	Summit Ind
" "	Dalo Conrad	4/26	1892	14	" "
Mrs E. H. Battenberg	Grace Battenberg	5/25	1889	16	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Bernice Batenberg	12/11	1891	14	" "
" " " "	Lillian Batenberg	12/22	1897	8	" "
Mrs Dora Kinsey	Gladys Kinsey	11/22	1893	12	South Milford Ind
E. E. Andrus	Earl Andrus	7/7	1889	16	Sturgis Co Mich
Mrs Mary E. Moor	Arthur Moor	7/16	1897	6	Jackson Tp. DeKalb Co
Mrs Dan Gingling	Vivian Gingling	2/23	1900	6	Auburn Ind
Mrs J. R. Culbertson	Ruth Culbertson	7/16	1894	11	St Joe Ind
Mrs Ira Gulick	Belle Shepard	8/1	1891	14	Auburn Ind
" " "	John Gulick	8/29	1889	16	
Mrs Mary Steward	George Steward	12/4	1891	14	Concord Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Gertrude Steward	3/7	1895	11	Jackson " "
" " "	Edna Steward	2/24	1899	7	Concord " "
Mrs Emma Swisher	Grace Swisher	4/18	1895	11	Auburn Ind
" " "	Paul Swisher	6/30	1891	14	" "
" " "	Hazel Swisher	2/5	1889	17	" "
Mrs Anna Greer	Hazel Greer	2/20	1889	17	Hicksville Ohio
" " "	Catharine Greer	6/17	1892	12	" "
Mrs Geo. Bishop	Paul Bishop	6/2	1896	9	Auburn Ind
Mrs A. H. McDowell	Fern McDowell	4/29	1886	20	" "
" " " " "	Josie McDowell	8/24	1892	13	Wabash Ind.
" " " " "	Howard McDowell	6/16	1896	9	Auburn Ind
Mrs Jerk Eldridge	Edward Eldridge	1/6	1894	12	" "
Mrs H. E. Coe	George Coe	4/10	1888	18	" "
" " " "	Earl Coe	8/3	1893	12	" "

Mrs Catherine Mayer [illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the oath or affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1				358	N. 11th	Mrs Guy M. Strong	Winifred Kebel
1					221	S. Indiana Ave	Mrs Martha Ketenbaum	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				215	" " "	Mrs Mary A. Griffin	" "
1					"	" " "	" " " "	" "
	1				203	" " "	Mary F. Lerch	" "
1					601	N. 11th	Dorcilla Conrad	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				501	" "	Susan Battenberg	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1				409	" "	Dora Kinney	" "
1					315	South Indiana Ave	E. E. Andrews	" "
1					403	" " "	Mary E. Moor	" "
	1				409	" " "	Lillian Gingling	" "
1					417	" " "	Mrs L. R. Ewbertsen	" "
	1				364	N. 15th	Chas Gulick	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	Mary E. Swaro	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				346	" "	Emma Swisher	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1				330	" "	Anna Greer	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				703	S. Can. Buren	Allie Bishop	" "
1					509	" " "	Elwei McDowell	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				808	" " "	Jenk Eldridge	" "
1					808	" " "	Mrs N. E. Coe	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
15	18							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Etta Oberlin	George Oberlin	1/31	1888	18	Summit Ind
" " "	Margaret Oberlin	1/8	1896	9	" "
" " "	Bessie Oberlin	5/5	1898	7	Waterloo "
Mrs Sarah Benwed	Ola Pearl Miller	4/23	1890	15	Garrett "
B. F. Lehmbeck	Fern Lehmbeck	1/5	1894	12	" "
" " "	Rhodine Lehmbeck	5/17	1899	6	" "
Mrs J. A. Myers	May Myers	2/17	1889	17	Kansas
" " " "	David Myers	2/21	1893	13	" "
" " " "	Clark Myers	9/28	1894	11	" "
" " " "	Hazel Myers	12/26	1898	7	" "
Mrs Mollie Cutter	Frank Cutter	6/12	1892	13	Manchester Ind
Mrs Anna Griffeath	Frank Griffeath	9/28	1888	17	Brempline Mo.
" " "	Gladys Griffeath	2/15	1891	15	Annabelle Mo.
Mrs Bella Richards	Myrtle Richards	4/30	1888	17	Union-p. DeKalb
" " "	Earl Richards	3/21	1890	14	" " " "
" " "	Basil Richards	9/30	1893	12	" " " "
" " "	Julia Richards	7/1	1896	9	" " " "
" " "	Helen Richards	4/22	1899	6	" " " "
Mrs Geo. Craig	Marie Goldie Craig	4/1	1895	10	Auburn Ind
" " "	Geraldine Craig	9/19	1896	9	" "
" " "	Hazel J. Craig	12/1	1899	6	" "
Mrs Alex Skillion	Harry Skillion	8/23	1894	11	" "
Mrs Mary Keckler	Fern Keckler	4/18	1888	18	Greenville Ohio
H. R. Lee	Jessie Lee	3/11	1899	6	Auburn Ind
Mrs J. H. Pence	Ollie Pence	12/30	1889	14	Garrett Ind
" " " "	Clarence Pence	1/4	1899	14	" "
" " " "	Perry Pence	8/25	1895	10	" "
" " " "	Ord Pence	1/19	1897	8	" "
Eva E. McClintock	Clarence E. McClintock	11/7	1893	12	Santa Fe Ind
Mrs M. Clark	Mable Clark	7/15	1894	11	Butler Tp. DeKalb Co
" " "	Mary Clark	3/31	1897	9	" " " "
Willie Wilson	Lenda C Wilson	7/9	1895	10	Noble Co Ind

Mrs Catherine Smith

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						S. Van Buren	Mrs Etta Oberlin	Winifred Hebel
	1					" " "	" " "	" "
	1					" " "	" " "	" "
	1				327	Ft. 13th "	Mrs Sarah Benward	" "
	1				325	" "	B. F. Lehmbeck	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				351	" "	Mrs L. A. Myers	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
1					357	" "	Mollie Cutter	" "
1					355	" "	Mrs Reina Griffeath	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					307	S. Indiana Ave	Belle Richards	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					318	" " "	Mrs Geo. Craig	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					310	" " "	Mrs Alex Hillson	" "
1					314	Eagley Ave	Mary Keckler	" "
1					218	Ft. 12th "	Ft. R. Lee	" "
1					332	Ft. 13th "	Mrs J. S. Pence	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					1002	S. Van Buren	Mrs E. A. McClintock	" "
1					1102	" " "	Mrs M. Clark	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					1110	" " "	" " "	" "
13	19							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Mrs Sr. H Palmer	Paul Palmer	3/24	1893	13	Auburn	Ind
" " " "	Grace Palmer	9/23	1894	9	"	"
" " " "	Geraldine Palmer	1/2	1899	7	"	"
Mrs Henry Peckhart	Ora Peckhart	1/28	1888	18	"	"
" " "	Edna Peckhart	1/28	1896	14	"	"
" " "	Edith Peckhart	2/24	1894	12	"	"
" " "	Arlene Peckhart	1/21	1894	10	"	"
" " "	Helen Peckhart	7/30	1897	8	"	"
Cora Stryatt	Nellie Stryatt	8/3	1898	7	"	"
Jacob Musser	Guy Musser	7/25	1888	19	Sherwood	Ohio
" "	Ella Musser	2/9	1889	17	"	"
" "	Jessie Musser	7/22	1891	14	"	"
" "	George Musser	2/14	1895	11	"	"
Mrs Tim McDowell	Earl McDowell	5/17	1888	17	Auburn	Ind.
Mrs Henry Musser	Warren A Musser	8/3	1888	17	Defiance	Ohio
Mrs Dilpha Rohn	Cleveland Rohn	6/22	1888	17	Paulding	Ohio
" " "	Nancy C. Rohn	3/4	1892	14	"	"
Henry Good	Sadie Good	8/17	1887	18	Van Wert	Co. Ohio
" "	Wesley Good	11/30	1889	14	"	" " "
" "	Ethel Good	2/18	1896	10	Defiance	Co. Ohio
" "	Edith Good	9/13	1899	4	Van Wert	Co Ohio
J. F Rohn	Otho Rohn	1/14	1898	8	Jackson	Tp. De Kalb
Mrs Lida Shondel	Lottie Shondel	12/24	1889	14	Auburn	Ind
" " "	Arthur Shondel	10/27	1896	9	"	"
" " "	Laura Shondel	1/2	1887	19	"	"
Mrs George Rudolph	Leroy Rudolph	4/9	1892	8	"	"
" " "	Paul Rudolph	2/23	1895	11	"	"
Mrs Elmer Bishop	Inez Bishop	4/4	1890	14	Jackson	Tp. De Kalb
" " "	Cora Bishop	2/9	1894	12	Auburn	Ind
Mrs Amos Swengart	Eva Swengart	7/10	1889	19	Smithfield	Tp De
Mrs Oscar Burtnett	Mable Burtnett	10/22	1895	10	Garrett	Ind
" " "	Faye Burtnett	9/4	1898	7	Auburn	Ind
Mrs Elmer Bishop	Ruth Bishop	12/23	1896	9	"	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					St.	18th	Ione Palmer	Winifred Hebel
	1				"	"	" "	" "
	1				"	"	" "	" "
1					1009	S. Van Buren	Ione Henry Reckhart X	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				1202	" " "	Cora Wyatt	" "
	1				1302	" " "	Jacob Wurser	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				205	St. 19th	Ione Goldie McDowell	" "
	1				1328	S. Van Buren	Henry Wurser	" "
						" " "	Delphia Rohn	" "
	1					" " "	" "	" "
	1				1411	" " "	Wm H. Good	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1					" " "	J. F. Rohn	" "
	1				316	St. 20th	Ione Lyda Shondel	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				320	" "	Ione George Rudolph	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				324	" "	Ione Elmer Bishop	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				1321	Pearl	Ione Margaret Sweigart	" "
	1					" "	Ione Oscar Burtnett	" "
	1					St. 20th	Ione Elmer Bishop	" "

1320

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
C. A. Haywood	Clarence Haywood	11/5	1884	19	Delphos Ohio
" " "	Leroy Haywood	7/9	1888	17	" "
" " "	Ethel Haywood	10/23	1890	15	Churubusco Ind
" " "	Carl Haywood	12/13	1892	13	" " "
Josephine Conrad	Grace Conrad	3/5	1890	14	St. Joe Ind
Matilda Hoscher	Anna Hoscher	5/23	1888	17	Churubusco Ind
Myrna Shafer	Sylvester Salisbury	11/8	1895	10	Defiance Co. Ohio
Mrs Ella Gorden	Bessie Gorden	8/12	1898	12	Hicksville Ohio
" " "	Ransom Gorden	10/28	1894	11	" "
Mrs Charles Sidle	Fannie Sidle	8/8	1888	17	Van Wert Ohio
Mrs Samuel Fretz	Florence Fretz	12/3	1884	19	Auburn Ind
Mrs James Blodgett	Cecil Blodgett	1/17	1896	10	" "
Henry C. Shull	Olga Shull	10/31	1884	19	" "
" " "	Earl Shull	3/14	1890	14	" "
Mrs Martha E. Shaffer	Pearl Smith	5/1	1889	14	Allen Co. Ind.
" " " "	Lucy Alice Shaffer	9/9	1898	12	" " "
Mrs Clinton Lahmann	Ralph Lahmann	11/5	1899	13	Butler Ind
" " "	Ruth Lahmann	9/14	1895	10	Auburn Ind
Mrs Jennie Walters	Grace Walters	11/7	1895	10	" "
Mrs E. L. Pfaff	Charles Pfaff	3/12	1884	19	" "
" " " "	Lovina Pfaff	2/17	1890	14	" "
" " " "	Lida Pfaff	12/21	1891	15	" "
" " " "	Earl Pfaff	10/29	1895	18	" "
" " " "	Eva Pfaff	1/2	1897	8	" "
Mrs Minnie Craig	Edna Craig	8/22	1890	15	Corunna Ind
Mrs Mary Scott	Ethel Scott	8/24	1898	12	Spencerville Ind
" " "	[illegible] Scott	12/25	1897	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs Anna Burns	Clarence E. Burns	4/4	1894	12	" "
Mrs E. M. Hilkey	Jesse L. Votrie	6/27	1884	20	Hoagland Ind
" " " "	Leo A. Votrie	10/18	1895	10	" "
" " " "	Herbert A. Hilkey	8/1	1890	15	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Dale H. Hilkey	10/8	1892	13	" "
Mrs Frank Campbell	Charles Campbell	10/13	1895	10	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Pearl	C. A. Heywood	Winifred Hebel
1						"	" " "	" "
	1					"	" " "	" "
1						"	" " "	" "
	1				407	N. 20th	Josephine Conrad	" "
	1				411	" "	Matilda Houcher	" "
1					1314	Sprott	Myrna Shafer	" "
	1				1333	S. Van Buren	Ella Gerdes	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				315	N. 19th	Mrs Chas Sidle	" "
	1				329	" "	Mrs Samuel Fretz X	" "
	1				335	" "	Mrs James Blodgett	" "
1					340	" "	H. C. Shull	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					328	N. 20th	Martha E. Shaffer	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1							Clinton Lahmann	" "
1							" "	" "
1					1327	S. Van Buren	Jennie Walters	" "
1					"	" " "	Mrs E. L. Pfaff	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " " "	" "
	1				1329	" " "	Minnie Craig	" "
	1				602	S. Indiana Ave	Mary Scott	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
1					348	N. 9th	Mrs Anna Burns	" "
1					313	Phillip	Mrs E. Morton Hilkey	" "
1					"	"	" " " "	" "
1					"	"	" " " "	" "
1					"	"	" " " "	" "
1					327	"	Mrs Frank Campbell	" "
14	17							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Eli C. Walker	Victor Walker	7/20	1889	6	Richland Tp. DeKalb Ind
" " "	Clement Walker	9/24	1898	7	Corona Ind
Neva Robinson	Neva Robinson	1/29	1889	17	Russia
" "	Blanch Robinson	4/15	1891	15	"
" "	Ester Robinson	12/25	1892	13	"
Mrs Estella McClabb	Dale McClabb	8/9	1892	13	Newville Ind
Mrs Norman Clark	Ralph Clark	3/27	1897	9	Summit Ind
" " "	Wayne Clark	5/23	1899	6	" "
C. C. McBride	Lynn McBride	4/9	1884	20	Butler Ind
Mrs Alice Layman	Floyd Layman	5/28	1896	15	Jackson Tp DeKalb Co
Mrs Sarah Sebring	Maud Stutz	2/18	1884	20	Allen Co Ind
" " "	Clara Stutz	7/18	1884	20	" " "
" " "	Tom Stutz	7/2	1888	17	Auburn Ind
" " "	Mrs Sebring	11/11	1893	12	" "
" " "	Geo. Sebring	6/25	1894	11	" "
Mrs Frank Goodwin	Ernest Goodwin	7/21	1892	13	Waterloo Ind
" " "	Lester Goodwin	2/15	1895	11	" "
" " "	Dow Goodwin	3/1	1897	9	" "
Mrs Theadore Kreely	Fred Kreely	10/13	1889	14	Spencerville Ind
" " "	Ralph Kreely	4/29	1892	14	" "
" " "	Frances Kreely	5/25	1897	9	" "
Mrs Elmer T. Hull	Harry H. Hull	12/9	1892	13	Auburn Ind
Mrs Emma Schlink	Leroy Schlink	6/3	1897	8	Fort Wayne Ind
Mrs J. L. Hosier	Ada Hosier	3/14	1891	15	DeKalb Co Ind
" " " "	Eva Hosier	12/14	1893	12	" " " "
" " " "	Edith Hosier	4/17	1894	10	" " " "
" " " "	Tonie Hosier	8/5	1897	8	" " " "
Mrs Elmer Miller	Herschel B. Miller	9/8	1894	11	Auburn Ind
" "	Russell Miller	11/1	1898	7	" "
Mrs Eliza Hartman	J. C. Hartman	1/31	1896	14	Jackson Tp. DeKalb
" "	Stella May Hartman	9/11	1895	11	" " "
Mrs Clara E Lahmann	Hazel Lahmann	3/18	1892	13	Chicago Ill

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					322	Phillip	Mrs Eli Walker	Winifred Hebel
1					"	"	" " "	" "
	1				318	"	Neva Robinson	" "
	1				"	"	" "	" "
	1				"	"	" "	" "
1						"	Estella McNabb	" "
1					402	"	Mary Clark	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
1					419	"	E. E. McBride	" "
1					508	N. Van. Buren	Alice Layman	" "
	1				626	" " "	Sarah Sebring	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					704	" " "	Mrs Frank Goodwin	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					706	" " "	Mrs Wm. Freeby	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					714	" " "	Mrs Elmer Hull	" "
1					724	" " "	Mrs Emma Schlunt	" "
	1				726	" " "	J. L. Frazier	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					322	N. Forth	Mrs Elmer Miller	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					829	N. Van. Buren	Eliza J. Hartman	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				830	" " "	Clara E. Lahmann	" "
20	19							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Conrad Miller	Conrad Miller	1/22	1899	14	Fickerville Ohio
" " " "	Harley Miller	10/13	1893	12	" "
" " " "	Emma Miller	7/24	1896	9	" "
" " " "	Elcow Miller	9/6	1899	6	Sherwood Ohio
Mrs Abigail Richards	Victor Thiede	1/11	1885	11	Auburn Ind
Mrs Julia Dile	Rachel Dile	8/31	1890	15	Defiance Ohio
" " "	Frances Dile	3/14	1892	14	Hamler "
" " "	Joel Dile	2/14	1894	12	Deshler "
" " "	James Dile	6/27	1896	9	Napoleon "
" " "	Maric Dile	5/23	1898	7	" "
H. A. Reed	Charles E. Reed	6/25	1888	17	Butler Ind
Mrs Elizebeth Hardenberg	Herman Hardenberg	9/2	1893	12	Aligon Co Mich
" " "	Elcie Hardenberg	8/24	1896	9	" " "
" " "	Irene Hardenberg	9/6	1899	6	Auburn Ind
" " "	Lee Hardenberg	2/20	1890	16	Aligon Co. Mich
Mrs C. Armstrong	Myrtle Armstrong	8/28	1899	6	Eden Ohio
Mrs M. S Osburn	Milo Osburn	7/13	1889	11	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Mable Osburn	8/24	1897	8	" "
Matilda Sibert	Roy Sibert	6/3	1892	13	Waterloo Ind
Mrs Conrad Miller	Alva Miller	4/22	1886	19	Auburn Ind
Mrs G. Waggoner	Marguerite Stilwell	6/26	1894	11	Angola Ind
" " "	Pauline Stilwell	12/15	1896	9	" "
" " "	Paul Stilwell	1/17	1898	8	" "
" " "	Carlos Waggoner	4/6	1900	6	" "
Mrs Arrietta Lawrence	Roy C Lawrence	1/27	1890	16	Auburn Ind
Henry Schomberg	Lizzie Schomberg	7/11	1888	19	" "
Mrs Ella Blancy	Paul Blancy	1/28	1891	15	" "
Mrs Carl Schomberg	Frank Schomberg	5/24	1897	9	" "
Mrs Meda Ettinger	Mildred Ettinger	6/11	1896	9	" "
Mrs Harland Bliene	Letha Bliene	10/31	1891	14	" "
" " "	Altha Bliene	10/28	1893	12	" "
" " "	Cleota Bliene	5/30	1896	10	" "
" " "	Forest Bliene	3/8	1898	8	" "
" " "	Orval Bliene	3/24	1900	6	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1				836	M. Van. Buren	Cora R. Miller	Winifred Hebel
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					843	" " "	Abigail Richards	" "
	1				839	" " "	Julia Dale	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
1					825	" " "	Sr. A. Reed	" "
1					819	" " "	Elizabeth Hardenberg	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				801	" " "	Mrs. C. B. Armstrong	" "
1					795	Lane " "	Mrs M. S. Osborn	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " " "	" "
1					795	" " "	Matilda Siberk	" "
1					723	" " "	Conrad Miller	" "
	1				711	" " "	Mrs Haggouer	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					"	" " "	" "	" "
1					705	" " "	Antonietta Lawerance	" "
	1				317	Sr. 1st "	Henry Schomberg	" "
1					319	Sr. 2nd "	Ella Blancy	" "
1					321	Mich Ave	Luke Schomberg	" "
	1				409	" "	Nicola Ettinger	" "
	1				423	" "	Mrs Harland Brown	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
18	16							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Ella Thomas	Nellie Thomas	2/15	1886	20	Richland Tp. DeKalb
Mary Miller	Eddie Kinney	6/29	1899	4	Corsico Ind
" "	Hazel Miller			13	Pleasant Lake
" "	Elio Miller	11/9	1897	9	" "
Mrs Mary E. Thomas	Lula B. Thomas	12/5	1887	18	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Harrison Leo Thomas	10/19	1898	15	" "
Mrs Wm Ludwig	Wm Raymond Ludwig	8/7	1891	14	Platsmoth Neb.
Mrs Dan Butler	Grace Butler	1/5	1889	17	Auburn Ind
" " "	Harry Butler	2/4	1890	16	" "
" " "	Ralph Butler	10/11	1892	13	" "
Mrs Henry Ludwig	Calvin Ludwig	11/29	1891	14	" "
" " "	Johnnie Ludwig	11/29	1893	12	" "
" " "	Martha Ludwig	10/7	1895	10	" "
Mrs Carrie Belle Driver	Orrino K. Driver	6/20	1892	13	Allen Co Ind
" " "	David S. Driver	3/21	1895	11	Jackson Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Frankfull Driver	1/9	1899	7	" " " "
Mrs C. F. Sullivan	Ethel F. Sullivan	9/1	1892	13	Garrett Ind
Mrs Joseph Davidson	Harry Davidson	8/1	1890	12	Waterloo "
" " "	Carl Davidson	6/27	1892	12	Garrett "
Mrs Sarah E. Snyder	Ray Snyder	5/10	1889	16	Richland Tp DeKalb
" " " "	Ruth Snyder	7/25	1893	16	Auburn Ind
Mrs Etta Elson	Clyde Elson	5/23	1898	15	Allen Co. Ind
" " "	Mildred Elson	2/17	1896	10	Auburn Ind
Mrs Frank Fulks	Glen Fulks	3/20	1896	10	" "
" " "	Beualtie Fulks	4/17	1898	8	" "
Mrs Anna Polston	Edna Polston	8/15	1890	15	Shutley Co. Ind
" " "	Raymond Polston	5/31	1892	13	" " "
" " "	Walter Polston	4/5	1894	12	" " "
" " "	George Polston	3/11	1896	10	" " "
Mrs Eland Drake	Bernice Drake	10/26	1898	7	Auburn Ind
Mrs Charlie Crew	Steward Crew	3/9	1898	8	" "
Mrs J. A. Bolender	Jessie Bolender	12/2	1893	12	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1				512	N. Indiana Ave	Ella Thomas	Winifred Hebel
1					502	" " "	Mary Miller	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				608	R. R.	Mary E. Thomas	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
1					614	" "	Fran Ludwig	" "
	1				322	Mich Ave	Mrs Hamel Butler	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1				612	Douglas	Mrs H. Ludwig	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
	1				"	"	" "	" "
1					630	"	Caine Belle Driver	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
	1				"	"	" "	" "
	1				416	N. North	J. F. Sullivan	" "
1					420	" "	Rachel Davidson	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					424	" "	Mrs Sarah E. Snyder	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
1					627	Douglas	Etta Elson	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
	1					"	Clara Fricke	" "
1						"	" "	" "
	1				607	"	Anna Polston	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
	1					"	Cland Drake	" "
					329	N. North	Mrs Phronie Crew	" "
					715	N. Jackson	Mrs J. A. Bolander	" "
18	14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Marie Drawan	Charles Drawan	2	1895	11	Jackson Ind
" " " "	Leo Drawan	8/30	1897	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs Winifred Hebel	J. William Hebel	4/1	1891	15	"
" " "	Winifred Arnold	4/27	1889	19	Tiffin Ohio
Mrs Emma Conley	Pauline Conley	3/19	1885	20	Noble Co Ind
" " "	Clair Conley	11/18	1889	16	Auburn Ind
Mrs Alvin H. Sebring	Bertha M. Sebring	7/18	1894	11	" "
" " " "	Earl H. Sebring	4/15	1896	10	" "
Mrs Edith Refner	Elton Refner	12/25	1884	19	Pleasant Lake Ind
" " "	Fred Refner	12/25	1888	17	" " "
" " "	Ralph Refner	2/10	1891	15	" " "
" " "	Gertrude M. Refner	5/13	1892	13	Auburn Ind
" " "	Robert Refner	11/26	1894	11	"
Mrs Joseph Sprague	Edna Sprague	10/9	1897	8	Mercer Co Ohio
" " "	Mary Sprague	1/22	1899	7	" " "
Mrs Geo. H. Prince	Amber Prince	5/1	1887	18	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Pauline Prince	11/28	1895	10	" "
" " " "	Serina Prince	4/13	1899	7	" "
Mrs Calvin Refner	Lilly Refner	6/13	1889	16	Allen Co. Ind
" " "	Willie Refner	6/13	1889	16	" " "
" " "	Theadore Refner	4/18	1895	11	" "
Mrs C. A. Harris	Warren Harris	1/1	1897	9	Auburn Ind
Mrs Etta Guy	Frances Guy	11/21	1852		Keokuk Iowa
" " "	Nellie Guy	3/23	1890	16	"
Mrs Laura Kruger	Wayne Dilgard	1/24	1894	12	Auburn Ind
Mrs Catharine Lockwood	Roy Lockwood	6/5	1891	14	Butler "
" " "	Chester Lockwood	8/30	1893	12	Defiance Co Ohio
" " "	Lovina Lockwood	4/12	1897	9	Auburn Ind
Augusta Rannier	Clarence Rannier	4/1	1888	18	"
" "	Ellen Rannier	6/7	1896	9	Chicago Ill
Mrs David Hecher	Ester Ladd	3/23	1885	11	Waterloo Ind
Mrs Sarah Goodchild	Elmer Smith	5/1	1881	19	Newville Ind
" " "	Frank Smith	5/8	1890	15	Summit "
" " "	Minnie Smith	3/31	1892	14	Hamilton "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1					Cedar Lane	Letitia Ferguson	Winfred Kelly
1						" "	" "	" "
	1				1513	S. Van Buren	Ella M. Maurer	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1						" " "	Mrs Caroline Siple	" "
	1					" " "	" " "	" "
						" " "	" " "	" "
	1					" " "	Susan E. Derthick	" "
1						" " "	" " "	" "
	1					" " "	" " "	" "
1					1319	S. Main	Anna Bosse	" "
1					1503	S. Van Buren	Dan Reahard	" "
1					118	Carlin	Mrs Anna Rainier	" "
1					208	E. 7th "	Mrs A. A. Bachtel	" "
	1				601	" "	Charles F. Hingard	" "
					601	" "	Mrs Belle Heusinger	" "
	1				613	" "	Mrs. Geo. Heusinger	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					713	" "	Mrs M. Schleuher	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					723	" "	Mrs Jennie Mochamer	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					811	" "	Mrs Louisa Long	" "
1					909	" "	Mrs Mattie Marvin	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					214	Cleveland	Mrs Bertha [illegible]	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
					217	" "	Katie M. Brunier	" "
					818	E. 9th "	Cora A. Phillips	" "
	1							
4	18							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Sidney S. Gill	Maud D. Gill	3/5	1893	13	Garrett Ind
" " " "	Claudie A. Gill	1/16	1897	9	Jackson Tp Dekalb
" " " "	Dorcas A. Gill	6/25	1899	6	Auburn Ind
Effie Miller	Effie Miller	11/4	1888	17	" "
Mrs Harriet Roberts	Pearl Roberts	3/10	1889	20	" "
Mrs Henry M. Hutton	Cora Hutton	6/5	1889	19	DeKalb Co Ind
" " " "	Ivan Hutton	1/4	1890	16	" " "
Tillie Beard	Arthur Kife	11/29	1897	18	Waterloo Ind
Mrs Blanch Sebing	George Sebing	7/13	1897	8	Auburn Ind
Edgar Webb	Glen Webb	11/25	1888	17	" "
" "	Guy Webb	2/9	1897	19	" "
P. D. Weeh	Guy Weeh	6/3	1889	19	Creighton Ohio
C. M. Brown	Alif Brown	3/4	1888	18	Hamilton Ind
Mrs Ellie Cartwright	Ohio Cartwright	4/3	1892	14	Auburn Ind
" " "	Julia Cartwright	8/23	1894	11	" "
Mrs William Drum	Dortha Drum	11/15	1899	9	Avis Ohio
Mrs M. H. Arnold	Delpha Arnold	8/11	1894	11	Wayne Co Ohio
Mrs John Sleeman	George L. Sleeman	7/10	1885	20	Columbia Co
" " "	Mathew Sleeman	5/16	1889	15	Auburn Ind
" " "	Glen Smith	8/	1898	12	" "
Mrs Elsworth Hamilton	Hazel Hamilton	6/1	1891	14	DeKalb Co Ind
" " "	Eugene Hamilton	7/25	1898	12	" " "
Mrs Fred Beaur	Kabl Beaur	1/13	1895	11	Ft Wayne Ind
" " "	Anna Beaur	5/2	1896	9	" " "
" " "	Fred Beaur	3/14	1900	6	Auburn Ind
Mrs Carrie Kessler	Almeda Kessler	1/5	1899	7	Jackson Tp Dekalb
Ephrum Wyatt	Ray Wyatt	9/12	1889	17	Allen Co Ind
" "	Harry Wyatt	4/2	1892	14	" " "
Mrs Charles Falks	Vicie Falks	8/20	1896	9	Auburn Ind
Mrs Perry Long	Ethel Long	8/15	1891	14	" "
" " "	Ruth Long	8/14	1896	9	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1				805	E. 9th	Sidney S Gill	Skinfred Hebel
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				812	E 9th	Miss Effie Miller	" "
	1					Baxter	Mrs Hamett Roberts	" "
	1				111	" "	Mrs. Henry Hutton	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	Tillie Beard	" "
	1				716	E 9th	Mrs Blanch Sebring	" "
	1				822	N. Van Buren	Edgar Hoff	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
	1				907	S. Main	Price Hoch	" "
	1				939	N. 5th	Chas. M. Brown	" "
	1				315	E. 9th	Mrs Scate Cartwright	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	Mrs Wm Drum	" "
	1				407	" "	Mrs M. H. Arnold	" "
	1				411	" "	Mrs J. Sleeman	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				403	" "	Mrs Elsworth Hamilton	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				248	E. Center	Mrs Fred Beaur	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				247	" "	Carrie Keeler	" "
	1				251	" "	Ephrum Wyatt	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				110	" "	Mrs Chas. Falka	" "
	1				109	" "	Mrs Perry Long	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	46	15						

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Ida Miller	Russell Miller	1/27	1896	10	Union Tp DeKalb Co
Mrs Ch. Kline	Lester Kline	7/4	1896	9	Fairfield Tp. DeKalb
Mrs Sarah Pilgrim	Maggie Pilgrim	1/8	1896	10	Auburn Ind
Mrs J. F. Greenawald	Cordra Greenawald	2/19	1894	12	Stafford Tp. DeKalb
Mrs E. Meier	Goldie Meier	5/28	1894	11	Auburn Ind
Mrs John Picker	Edward Picker	12/10	1898	7	" "
Mrs Almedia Bolender	Etta Bolender	5/18	1897	8	" "
" " "	Clifton Bolender	12/2	1893	12	" "
Mrs John Zimmer	Alys Zimmer	9/19	1897	8	" "
Mrs H. B. Myers	Genevere Myers	10/20	1899	6	" "
Mrs Mary Kromm	Roy Kromm	8/1	1888	19	Noble Co Ind
" " "	Kenneth Kromm	11/26	1888	17	Allen Co Ind
" " "	Madie Kromm	7/13	1893	12	" " "
" " "	Daisy Kromm	2/4	1896	10	Auburn Ind
Mrs C. H. Shreve	Murray Hornbeck	2/28	1897	9	Paxton Ill.
Mrs Martha Stacler	Ethel Stacler	3/17	1890	15	Jackson Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Ora Stacler	6/19	1891	14	" " "
Mrs Harley Brumpus	Edgar Brumpus	1/2	1891	15	Auburn Ind
" " "	Frank Brumpus	3/2	1893	13	" "
Mrs James M. Owens	John C. Owens	10/14	1889	9	DeKalb Co. Ind
" " " "	Glen F. Owens	9/10	1891	8	" " "
" " " "	Nellie M. Owens	11/1	1892	13	" " "
" " " "	J. Hurbert Owens	2/19	1897	9	" " "
Mrs Wallace Walker	Edna A. Walker	5/9	1893	12	Allen Co Ind
" " "	Guy M. Walker	12/8	1892	11	" " "
" " "	Geo. E. Walker	10/8	1896	9	" " "
Mrs H. A. Lobmiller	Juno Lobmiller	9/7	1890	16	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Harold Lobmiller	8/28	1892	13	" "
" " " "	Paul Lobmiller	12/4	1899	11	" "
Mrs Ida Webb	Edgar Webb	11/22	1898	7	" "
Mrs Mary Richmond	Harry Richmond	3/8	1890	16	" "
" " "	Zenith B. Richmond	5/14	1891	14	" "
" " "	Ruth Richmond	2/14	1894	12	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					111	Center	Ida Miller	Winfred Hebel
1					508	E. 9th "	Mrs William Kline	" "
	1				504	" "	Sarah Pilgrim	" "
	1					" "	J. L. Greenawalt	" "
	1				500	" "	Mrs E. Miller	" "
1					110	Mc Clellan	Mrs J. Picker	" "
	1				106	" "	Clinicda Bolender	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
						E. 7th "	Mrs John Zimmer	" "
1					311	Mich Ave	Mrs H. B. Myers	" "
1					1328	Sprott	Mary Krohne	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
	1				"	"	" "	" "
1					"	"	" "	" "
					213	Center	Mrs O. H. Shreve	" "
1					250	"	Martha Traeler X	" "
					"	"	" "	" "
					220	"	Mrs Harley Brumfield X	" "
					"	"	" " "	" "
					609	E. 9th "	Mrs James Owens	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
					613	" "	Mrs A. Walker	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	Mrs H. C. Lobmiller	" "
						" "	" " " "	" "
						" "	" " "	" "
					225	Division	Mrs Ida Webb	" "
					224	"	Mrs J. A. Richmond	" "
	1				"	"	" " " "	" "
					"	"	" " " "	" "
	1							
	14							
	14							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Cora Croy	Dalton Croy	12/11	1891	14	Blakeley Ohio
" " "	LeRoy Croy	9/15	1893	12	" "
" " "	Herschal Croy	11/1	1897	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs Edd Scott	Emmo Reesch	8/14	1888	19	" "
Mrs S I Irwinger	Cleir McC Count	12/31	1893	12	Sheldon Ind
" " " "	Grace Merle McC Count	1/22	1898	8	Ft Wayne Ind
Mrs Cora Jones	Harold Jones	6/27	1894	11	Auburn "
Mrs Nellie Donaldson	Mary Donaldson	12/18	1898	9	Allen Co. "
Mrs Lydia Long	Lucy Long	9/25	1890	15	DeKalb Co "
Mrs Sarah L. Geisinger	Lucy Geisinger	1/16	1887	19	St Joe "
Mrs Verna Deck	Clyde Zimmerman	6/28	1890	15	Butler "
Alfred Keller	Rilla Douglas	7/6	1898	9	Fort Wayne "
Mrs R.L. Porter	Frank R. Porter	1/27	1894	12	" " "
" " " "	Chester H Porter	3/4	1897	8	" "
" " " "	Miles F. Porter	2/8	1899	7	Pleasant Mills
Mrs Morten Sharp	Emmit Sharp	1/27	1896	16	Hamilton Ind
Mrs Sophia Baughman	Margaret Baughman	3/21	1887	19	Union Tp. DeKalb
" " "	Ben Baughman	3/1	1892	14	" "
Mrs Alice Johnson	Clarence Johnson	12/18	1897	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs Ada Campbell	Ester Campbell	12/21	1894	11	" "
" " "	Wilbert Campbell	2/28	1897	9	" "
Mrs F. Seaman	Velma Seaman	12/15	1895	20	Port Resovery O
Mrs Rose Johns	Roy Brandon	9/24	1889	14	Grant Tp. DeKalb
Mrs J. E. Eneley	Hazel Eneley	3/22	1889	17	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Helen Eneley	12/4	1891	14	" "
Mrs Hall Stroner	Cleir Stroner	1/10	1899	7	Corona Ind
Mrs B. E. Soule	Ethel Soule	2/23	1893	11	Grant Tp. DeKalb
Frank Hull	Stanley Hull	3/14	1896	10	Concord Tp. DeKalb
" "	Hazel Hull	4/18	1897	8	Auburn Ind
Mrs Amanda Brunier	Walter Leroy Brunier	2/27	1884	20	Richland Tp. DeKalb
" " "	May Flower Brunier	3/27	1893	12	Auburn Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					705	E 9th	Cora Croy	Winifred Hebel
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					717	" "	Mrs Edd Scott	" "
1					719	" "	Mrs S. T. Troringer	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					719	" "	Mrs Cora Jones	" "
	1				708	" "	Mrs Nellie Donaldson	" "
	1				709	" "	Lydia Long	" "
	1				808	" "	Sarah Geiringer	" "
1					111	Division	Mrs Vena Deck	" "
	1				708	E. 9th	Alfred Keeler	" "
1					612	" "	Mrs R. L. Porter	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
					608	" "	Mr Morton Sharp	" "
	1				604	" "	Mrs Sophia Baughman	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
1					709	" "	Mrs Alice Johnson	" "
	1				321	" "	Mrs Cola Campbell	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				244	Center	Mrs B. Sherman	" "
1					302	N. Cedar	Rosa Johns	" "
	1				331	Eneley Ave	Mrs J. E. Eneley	" "
1					"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					335	" "	Mrs Hall Strouse	" "
	1				336	" "	Mrs B. E. Soule	" "
1						" "	Frank Hull	" "
						" "	" "	" "
						" "	Amanda Brenner	" "
						" "	" "	" "
1								
8 13								

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs John Harris	Francis Harris	7/4	1885	20	Auburn Jct. Du
" " "	Otto Harris	3/20	1887	19	" " "
" " "	Walter Harris	6/7	1890	15	" " "
" " "	Paul Harris	2/25	1895	11	" " "
Mrs Lois Miller	Clarice Miller	1/17	1898	10	Defiance Co. O
Mrs M. E. Case	Pearl Case	10/30	1885	20	Auburn Ind
" " " "	Etta Marie Case	9/30	1890	16	" "
Mrs E. T. Cochran	LaVon Cochran	8/12	1898	7	Fairmount Ind
Mrs Augusta Stebing	Eddie Stebing	3/28	1888	18	Auburn Ind
" " "	Herman Stebing	6/4	1893	13	" "
" " "	Perry Stebing	1/30	1895	11	" "
Mrs Hettie Brandow	Harry Brandow	1/4	1899	14	Auburn Jct. I
" " "	Lucetta Brandow	3/25	1895	11	Auburn Ind
" " "	Freddie Brandow	1/21	1897	9	" "
Mrs Dora Morrison	Jesse Harnish	8/23	1898	8	Jackson Tp. D
Mrs Isaac Barick	Benjamin Barick	6/14	1897	11	Auburn Ind
" " "	Arthur Barick	12/11	1895	10	" "
" " "	Malinda Barick	2/5	1897	9	" "
" " "	Roma Barick	6/21	1899	6	" "
Mrs Ellen Seery	John Seery	1/28	1886	20	" "
" " "	Willie Seery	9/30	1887	18	" "
" " "	Ethel Seery	10/14	1890	15	" "
Mrs Flora Myers	Faye Myers	4/12	1886	20	" "
" " "	Albert Myers	10/23	1887	18	" "
" " "	Gracie Myers	8/13	1891	14	" "
" " "	Marie Myers	3/1	1895	11	" "
Mrs Laura Stroh	Gerry Stroh	11/24	1887	18	Neb.
" " "	Lloyd Stroh	5/4	1888	17	Neb.
" " "	Ona Stroh	8/30	1890	15	"
" " "	Ester Stroh	5/2	1897	8	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Town-hip.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1						Eustey Ave	Mrs John Harris	Winifred Hebel
1						" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	Mrs Lois Miller	" "
	1				338	" "	Mrs M. E. Case	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				326	" "	Mrs E. T. Cochran	" "
1					1516	Walnut	Augusta Stebing	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1					"	" "	" "	" "
1						" "	Mrs Lettie Brandow	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	Mrs Dora Morrison	" "
1						" "	Mrs Isaac Barick X	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	Mrs Ellen Seery	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
1						Ch. 19th "	Flora Sergere	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	Laura Stroh	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "

13-12

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Wm J. H. St. Clair	Pearl St. Clair	9/15	1892	13	Russell Co. Ko
Mrs Martin Apple	Orie Apple	9/23	1892	13	Auburn Ind
Mrs John Baird	Ora S. Smith	11/24	1897	8	Union Tp. DeKa
Mrs Etta Jones	Geo. T. Jones	12/2	1889	16	Detroit Mic
" " "	Mary E. Jones	7/24	1892	13	" "
" " "	Clarence Sands	8/16	1898	7	DeKalb Co.
Mrs S. G. Hallauer	Walter Hallauer	7/2	1885	26	Columbia Cit
" " " "	Juanita Hallauer	11/1	1887	18	" "
" " " "	Lucile Hallauer	10/9	1888	17	" "
Mrs Carrie DePew	Heber DePew	4/1	1895	11	Auburn Ind
Mrs E. S. Smith	Gertrude L. Smith	1/24	1898	8	Kendallville
Mrs Emma Batdorf	LaVon Batdorf	11/19	1895	10	Butler Tp. DeKa
" " "	Grace Batdorf	11/3	1897	8	" " "
" " "	Gerald Batdorf	12/2	1898	7	" " "
Mrs Ella E. Dirrim	Howard V. Dirrim	10/7	1896	9	Auburn Ind
Mrs A. J. Bell	Floyd McKenna	9/19	1887	18	La Otto Ind
Mrs Herman Stark	Henry Stark	5/18	1890	15	Auburn Ind
" " "	Karl Stark	8/9	1894	11	" "
" " "	Lilly Stark	2/16	1896	10	" "
" " "	Minnie Stark	2/2	1898	8	" "
Mrs Henry Knee	Myrl Knee	10/28	1895	10	DeKalb Co. I
~~Mrs Amanda Hood~~					
Mrs Henry Knee	Gatha Knee	10/19	1899	6	Auburn Ind
Mrs Amanda Hood	Jennie Hood	11/27	1889	16	" "
" " "	Lilly Hood	12/28	1891	14	" "
" " "	Ella Hood	1/17	1895	11	" "
" " "	Lola Hood	1/17	1895	11	" "
E. A. Potter	Jeane Potter	11/19	1892	13	Ashland Oh
Mrs H. E. McNabb	Orell McNabb	1/31	1895	11	Auburn Ind
" " " " "	Hazel Platter	6/	1887	18	
R. F. Moffett	Pauline Moffett	6/14	1899	9	St. Joe Ind
Mrs Ralph Thomas	Victor Thomas	5/1	1898	12	Auburn I
H. E. Shire	Verah Shire	1/27	1887	19	Angola In

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1				208	S. North	J. H. St Clair	Winifred Hebel
1					816	N. Van Buren	Mary Apple	" "
1					720	E. 9th "	Ione J. Baird	" "
1					711	N. Van Buren	Ione Etta Jones	" "
	1				"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					"	" " "	" " "	" "
1					334	N. 4th "	Ione S. J. Hallauer	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
1					508	S. Main	Carrie De Pew	" "
	1				115	N. 18th "	Ione E. S. Smith	" "
1						Easley Ave	Ione E. Batdorf	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
1						S. Sprott	Ione Ella E. Dirrim	" "
1					1301	S. Main	Ione A. J. Bell	" "
1					639	Douglas	Ione Herman Starr	" "
1					"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
1					403	Mich Ave	Ione Henry Konec	" "
	1				"	" "	" " "	" "
	1				811	N. Van Buren	Amanda Hood	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" " "	" "	" "
	1				"	" "	" "	" "
	1					S. Jackson	E. A. Potter	" "
	1				408	S. Main	Ione N. E. McClatt	" "
	1				"	" "	" " " "	" "
	1				217	E. 10th "	R. Flroffet	" "
					601	S. Cedar	Ione R. L. Thomas	" "
					410	Phillips	N. S. Stice	" "
14	18							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Loretta Adams	Amos Adams	11/12	1890	15	Paintersville
" " "	Mary Adams	5/29	1885	10	"
Mrs A. J. Wolf	Rochaino Wolf	5/4	1897	8	Auburn
Mrs John Hebel	Edward Chancy	8/8	1885	20	Spencerville
Mrs Emma Martin	Grace Martin	2/23	1885	20	Garrett
" " "	Lizzie Martin	4/2	1887	19	"
" " "	George Martin	12/2	1897	8	"
Mr Byron Rainier	Bradford Rainier	5/2	1897	9	Auburn

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are authorized to certify under Oath to the correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby certify that I have personally administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
1					134	Cleveland	Loretta Adams	Winifred Hebel
	1				"	"	"	"	"	"
1					207	E. 17th "	Anne A. J. Wolf	"	"
1					1005	N. Main	Anne John Hebel	"	"
	1				608	N. 3-	Emma Martin	"	"
	1				"	" "	"	"	"	"
1					"	" "	"	"	"	"
1					322	N. 9th "	Byron Rainier	"	"
5	3								

Colored

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Thomas Proctor	Lula Proctor	1/6	1890	16	Henry Co Ohio
" " "	Zola Proctor	4/5	1892	14	" " "
" " "	Harry Proctor	5/8	1896	10	Auburn Ind

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.			I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.	
					Street No.	Name of Street.					
1	1				1875	S. Main	Jane	Thos.	Proctor	Winifred	Hebel
	1				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
					"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	2										

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	477	443	1	2	923	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
.....County, } ***ss:***

Before me,.....,.....,....., personally came

.....who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

.....Trustee.

.....1906.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families; or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....
T. ..... *R* ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of ..... } ss:

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

{ Township,
Town,
City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent,
examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....1906.

O.K.

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDIPLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Corunna { ~~Township,~~ Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By.....*Trustee.*

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Corunna { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Ralph Raber, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Corunna Town ~~Township~~, DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Ralph Raber *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 11th *day of* April *1906.*

Francis M. Wittrant
Justice of the Peace

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

CORUNNA TOWN CITY

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
F. M. Wiltrout	Myrtle Wiltrout	Apr.	1888	8	Corunna
W. A. Zonker	S. P. Zonker	June	1887	17	" " "
" " " "	Clorance " "	Oct	1889	16	" " "
" " " "	Jessie " "	Dec	1892	13	" " "
" " " "	W. W. " "	Sept	1899	11	" " "
" " " "	Maude. " "	July	1896	9	" " "
" " "	Ora " "	July	1898	6	" " "
Oliver G. Wheaton	Iva. Wheaton	Mar.	1887	13	" " "
G. H. Miles.	Frank Miles	Apr	1886	9	" " "
" " " "	Lottie Miles	Dec.	1892	14	
" " " "	Marie. Miles	May	1897	4	
Chas Wallace.	Irene M. Wallace	Oct	1893	12	" " "
Mrs Lizzie Calkins	Maude Calkins	May	1892	14	
" " "	Donald Calkins	July	1896	6	
	Harry Calkins	Jan	1898	8	
	Archie Calkins	May	1888	18	
Edwin Gushwa.	Carroll I. Gushwa	July	1896	9	
William W. Gregg.	Earl. Gregg.	May	1896	10	
" " "	Berthia Gregg.	Oct	1898	8	
" " "	Nova. Gregg	Aug	1896	6	
Dr F. Snyder.	Herbert G. Snyder	Nov	1896	9	
D. Bower.	Hazzel C. Bower	July	1888	16	
Link McKee.	Sadie V. McKee	Sep	1893	12	
Wm Warstler	Clair C. Warstler	Nov	1893	12	
Chauncer Hissong	Cail Hissong	Sep	1886	19	
" " " "	Bruncier Cairns	May	1898	8	
Joseph H. Cox	Ottila. Depew.	May	1888	17	
" " "	Harrison Depew.	May	1892	14	
	Herman Depew.	Sep.	1893	12	
Martin L. Tresh.	Dortha Tresh.	June	1889	16	
" " " "	Roy R Tresh.	Oct	1893	12	
Geo. Shaeffer	Luie Thomas.	Sep.	1888	17	
Lu " "	Lula. Mortimer	Apr	1892	14	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	1	2	34	12F			F. M. Wilkraut	
1		2					Wm a Zonkers	
1								
	1							
1								
	1							
	1							
	1	2					O. L. Wheaton	Guardian
1							Ls. H. Miles	
	1						" " " "	
	1							
	1	2	34				Chas Wallace	
	1						Lizzie Calkin	
1								
	1							
1							Edward Gushea	
1							Rose Gregg	
1								
	1							
1							Dr L. Snyder	
	1						Jane Barch	
	1						Lincoln McKee	
1							Agnes Crosley	
1							Chaney Hissong	
	1							
	1						Rebecca Coy	
1								
1								
	1						Martin L Treese	
1							Geo Shaffer	Guardian
	1							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Frank Reynolds	Robert Reynolds	June	1901		
Frank Reynolds	Harold Reynolds	Oct	1892	14	
" " " "	Beuah Reynolds	March	1888	17	
James L. McDonald	Archie McDonald	Apr.	1890	16	
" " " "	Lurz. McDonald	Aug	1892	12	
" " " "	Irma McDonald	Sep.	1895	10	
John Bowers	Harry Bowers	Feb	1888	8	
Gilbert Luttman	Orta Lairan	July	1893	13	
David Shade	Latter Reynerson	Apr.	1882	17	
	Floyd Reynerson	Sep	1886	16	
	Melvin Shade	Feb	1890	16	
A. G. Reynolds	Oslen Reynolds	Feb	1886	17	
" " " "	Zola Reynolds	June	1891	15	
" " " "	Bernier Reynolds	Feb	1894	11	
Samuel Fresh	Virgil Fresh	May	1894	11	
John Shipley	W. Shipley	June	1886	19	
	Clair Shipley	Apr.	1889	17	
T. Mason	Percy Mason	Oct	1895	10	
" " " "	Rosia Mason	Sep			
James Delang	Opal Delang	June	1891	15	
	Gay Delang	May	1893	13	
C. E. Mercer	Clarence Mercer	Jan	1888	18	
" " " "	Nellie " "	Nov	1889	16	
" " " "	Florence " "	Oct	1891	14	
" " " "	Clayton " "	Dec	1892	13	
" " " "	Maudie " "	Dec	1897	8	
Amos Luttman	Bilha Luttman	Sep	1892	13	
" " "	Jessie " "	July	1895	10	
Tom Mason	Milo Mason	Feb	1887	18	
John Vantras	Nina Vantras	Oct	1898	7	
" " "	Archie Rier	May	1889	15	
Henry Steckly	Maude Steckly	July	1889	17	
Bessie	Bessie " "	Feb	1892	13	
	Russel " "	March	1897	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
		2	34					
1							Mrs. F. G. Reynolds	
1							Mrs. J. McDonald	
	1						" " " "	
	1						" " " "	
1							Mrs. John Bower	
	1						Mrs. Libbie Lutton	
	1						Mrs. Amanda Shade	
1								
1								
1							Mrs. Amanda Rogers	
	1							
	1						Ell	
1							Ellen Truax	
1							John C. Huffman	
1								
1							Thomas Mason	
	1							
	1						Cora De Long	
	1							
1							C. E. Mercer	
	1							
	1							
1							Amos Lutton	
1								
	1							
1								
1							Thomas Mason	
1							John T. Vanlear	
1							Henry Stickly	
1								
1								

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Wid Feagler	Enid Feagler	June	1883	12	
Laurel Spindler	Stella Spindler	July	1895	10	
James Franklin	Myrtle Franklin	May	1893	13	
" " " "	Cecil " " "	Oct	1894	11	
" " " "	Adrin " " "	May	1897	8	
" " "	Russel " " "	Mar	1888	18	
Aron Griffith	Geo. Griffith	Nov	1889	17	
" " " "	Nellie " " "	Jan	1887	19	
" " " "	Bessie " " "	Dec	1893	12	
Chas Gushwa	Harley Gushwa	Dec	1888	7	
Edward McDonald	Walter McDonald	Sep	1892	13	
" " " "	Russel " " "	Nov	1894	11	
	Vida " " "	June	1897	8	
	Dora " " "	Sep	1899	6	
Samuel Shook	Minnie Shook	Apr	1893	13	
Milo J. Thomas	Harry Thomas	Mar	1887	19	
" " " "	Bertha " " "	"	1889	17	
" " " "	Charley "	July	1894	11	
" " "	Hugh "	"	1896	9	
Albert Christian	Howard Christian	Dec	1885	20	
Mrs. Jane Goodwin	Estell Goodwin	Jan	1886	19	
" " "	Ray " "	Dec	1889	16	
Mrs Sara Meach	Forrest Meach	Aug	1892	18	
Clem Luttman	Clem Luttman	July	1885	20	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							Wid Feagler.	
1							Nosa Spindler	
1							J. W. Franklin	
1								
1								
1								
1								
1							Aaron Griffith	
1								
1								
1							Lizzie Gushwa	
1							Laura McLeold	
1								
1								
1								
1							Samuell Shook	
1							Milo J. Thomas	
1								
1								
1								
1							Albert Christian	
1							Mrs. Jane Goodwin	
1								
1							Sarah Meach	
1							Clem Guttman	

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	47	43			90	Clem. Luttman signed for Sumarlf.
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., ***personally came***

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

FORM 2 No. 1. OK WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Garrett City { Township, Town or City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

By.....*Trustee.*

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

☞ Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,, be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....

Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Garrett { Township, Town, City, } DeKalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, DeKalb *County, ss:*

I, Ed. Van Fleit, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Garrett City ~~*Township,*~~ DeKalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Ed. Van Fleit ~~*Trustee*~~, *Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 16th *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

J. D. Brinkerhoff
Notary Public

Notary Commission expires June 20, 1909.

CORUNNA GARRETT CITY

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Mrs. [illegible]	
	1						[illegible] W. S. Saunders	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						Alberic. Bouner	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
						[illegible]		
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
J. Stephen	Stephen	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Harry	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Anthony Brooks	Mary Brooks	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Leo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Julia	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
Thomas Rickty	Edward Rickty	10/13	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Nicholas	7/6	[illegible]	5	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Henry Miller	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Edward Williams	Stephen Williams			[illegible]	Ireland
[illegible] Carty	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]		[illegible]	7	—
	Margaret	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	
	Lasnna			[illegible]	
John Sanford	Margaret [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Walter	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	—
Henry Timmerer	Aaron Kann	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					Johnston		Ed. [illegible]
							Louis Blaising	
	1						M. Otto [illegible]	
							Mrs. [illegible]	
	1							
							[illegible]	
	1						Jesse Watts	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						John Longfore	
	1						[illegible]	
							Isaac Pinson	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
John Weaver	Mary Weaver	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Florence —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Agnes —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Walter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Frank —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Clarence	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
James Newman	James Newman	[illegible]	2	4	[illegible]
	Leah —	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]
	Cornelia —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	John —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible] d	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	
	[illegible] —	7/19	[illegible]	16	—
	[illegible] —	10/8	[illegible]	16	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	12/24	[illegible]	[illegible]	—

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	/					[illegible]		[illegible]
	/							
							[illegible]	
							S. E. [illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Henry Pinkland	
							[illegible]	
							John [illegible]	
							Joseph [illegible]	
							Jacob Johnson	
							Michael [illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	Larry [illegible]	1/29	1894	11	Tarrant
	Emmella —	10/2	1896	9	—
	Robert —	8/7	1899	6	—
[illegible]	Veronica [illegible]	5/18	1887	19	—
[illegible] Miller	John Miller	2/28	1895	10	—
	Theadora —	7/4	1897	8	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Frank [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Bert —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Rush —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
Jonas Christ	[illegible] Christ	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Norman [illegible]	8/24	1898	7	[illegible]
[illegible]	Susan [illegible]	2/15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Lorella —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Amela —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Gerald —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
L. Paluszak	Peter Pal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Unsere	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible] —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1					[illegible]		[illegible]
	1						[illegible]	
	1						Jackson	
						[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1						J. L. Miller	
	1						John Trapp	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						Anton Christ	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						Mrs H. E. Smith	
	1						Mrs Lewis Sprecher	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	Ed. Van Fleet
1							[illegible]	
1							[illegible]	
1							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Joseph Bryant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Sylvia		
							[illegible]	
							[illegible] Boyd	
							[illegible]	
							J. Underwood	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							R. S. Wells	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Jacob Kirk	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	26	[illegible]		—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
	[illegible]	9/6	[illegible]		[illegible]
	Nellie Chapman	2/12	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	19		
[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	Walter	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
	Raymon	—	[illegible]		—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	—	[illegible]		—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		—

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Djam		Ed [illegible]
1							[illegible]	
1							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
1							[illegible]	
1							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Bruce Hathaway	
							F H Snow	
							F. C. Coffer.	
							Stella Hilsher	
							Employe	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Frank Marion	2/22			
	Lorretta	1/2			
Stoher	Rasmu Stoher	7/23			
	Emma	7/20			
	Lindulla	8/30	1898		
		7/10	1899		
	Little	1/2			
	Veronica Theodora	7/1			
	Ralph Hathaway				
	Ward Wyatt	7/0			

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
							[illegible]	[illegible]
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Emeria W Elder					
	Hudson				
	Aldie				
	va				
	Mace	7/10	1887	17	
	Russell Byrne	6/	1890	5	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
	1					Water		
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							John McGlo[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Ralph [illegible]	
							M. S. Sowles	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Hazel	1/28	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
M. C. Hart	Douglas Hart	4/5	1890	2	[illegible]
	John	6/15	1894	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Rhoda	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Pauline Mice	2/27	1886	20	Germ
	Mable	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Edward	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Earl	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Joseph Klein	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Gertrude Mu[illegible]	2/13	1894	7	[illegible]
[illegible]	Tillie Rodse	3/27	1889	14	[illegible]
	Oscar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Pelaro		
							[illegible]	
1								
	1							
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Louis Klein	
							Ed. Barnick.	
							J. Wyll.	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Jos. Hanovich	
							Jos. Sifert.	
							[illegible]	
							Wm. [illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRT			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Mary Carlin				
			3	12	
	Robert Reeds				
	William				
	Renea				
	Nellie	10	12		
	William		1871	15	
Sara Cattell	Blanch Cattell				
	Frank				
Pennoyer	Earl				
Wright					
		6	1891	14	
			1891	17	
		6	1897	7	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Percy Hensel	Carl Hensel				
	Virginia			1/2	
John Ford	[illegible]				
	Thomas				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]			1/2	
	Frank Yacom			12	
[illegible]	[illegible]				
John Wagner	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	Norma				
[illegible]	Don Goodno				
	Mae			8	
[illegible]	Monroe Beehler				
	[illegible]				
[illegible]	Henry [illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	Ted Schultheis			7/10	
	Howard Marrin			1/1	
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	Mary			8	
y Bruce	LeRoyle Bruce			4/3	
	Ennis				
[illegible] Bertram	Pauline Bert-				
Moore	[illegible] Moore				
Peterson	Robert Peterson				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Conway		
							B. Hunnel	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Max K. S. Pence	
							John Mayer	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Carl Kalthoyer	
							[illegible]	
							Mrs Morrin	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Louis Bertrand	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
William Driscoll	Mary Driscoll	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Hudson Hai[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
D. W. Camp	Maud Camp	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Mildred	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
George Novinger	Carl Novinger	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	able	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	has.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Dennis	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
	Charles	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	Harry Burnett	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Nolle	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Maggie Wells	Gerald Wells	7/23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Lizzie [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Minnie	7/28	[illegible]	15	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Cowan	Jas Erwin	Ed Vanc
							J. H. Pool	
							T. F. Cowan	
							W. V. Driscoll	
							Wm Hayes	
							S. W. Camp	
							Geo. Moringer	
							Isaac C. Wright	
							Ira Hinckley	
							Martin Morrow	
							Mrs Fart	
							Mathew Flynn	
							G. C. Hale	
							Mrs Fa	
							Mary B.	
							Ina Hale	
							Herman Newman	
							O. Dixon	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Will Hacker	5/20			
	Earl				
K	Edna K				
	Oslia Hom			19	
	Ralph Daheim				
	Raymon McTine				
	Ora Dorch		1890		
	Oslin Cleve				Ohio
	Frank Hom	1/25			
T. J. Rogers	Thomas Rogers	21			
	Florence A.				
Michael	Frances Stack				
	Virgilia	1/26			
Warren Webster	Marsh Webster	1/16		19	
				7 8	
	Edith				
	Frank Stack	11			
	Conrad Pierce				
	Walter				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Crown	Mr Joe Loth Mrs Laura Mitchum Frank Cash Mr Tyers F. E. Freeo Mr Perry Baber Charley Barber J. H. Kennedy [illegible] [illegible] Mrs W C Carter [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						[illegible]		[illegible]
	1						Addie Calkins	
	1						Nora Carter	
1							Mrs Malory	
							Mrs. H. A. Nelson.	
1								
							Emma C. Fr[illegible]le	
1							Aaron Cle[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
1								
1							Mrs [illegible]	
							Mrs. [illegible]	
							Mrs [illegible]	
							Mrs Gulbon	
							Mrs [illegible]	
							Mrs [illegible]	
							Mrs [illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]		9		
	Ailene				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]	5/9	1892	13	
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]		

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.	I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	
						Randolph		[illegible]
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]			

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Small Farm	Wm Hoeber	E H Hunt
							Mrs Mary Pell	
							Mr. John Holsinger	
							Henry Sanger	
							Jacob Spencer	
							Mrs. A. J. Cook	
							Wm C Stewart	
							A P Miller	
							Carl Zierke	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						[illegible]	[illegible]	
							Clara Olson	
							[illegible]	
							Mrs Lambert	
							Mrs [illegible]	
							[illegible]	
1							Freeman Sanchat	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Maude Shower	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Cotton					
	Bur				
				7	
				9	
	Oscar				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Franklin		
1							[illegible]	[illegible]
1							[illegible]	
1							G. D. Hayes	
1								
1								
1						

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	703	540		1	1244	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
..... County, } *ss:*

Before me,..... , personally came

..... who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.

..... Trustee

..... 1906.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R*.....,.....
T.....*R.*.....,.....
T......*R.*.....,.....
T......*R*.....
T......*R*.....,.....

STATE OF INDIANA,
County of ..... } ss:

I,.....*the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of.....*in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

.....*Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this.....*day of*.....*1906.*

.....
County Superintendent.

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

..... { Township, Town, City,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

..... County Superintendent.

..... *1906.*

FORM 2 No. 2. WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

.....{ Township, Town or City, }.....County, Indiana.

By.....*Trustee.*

☞READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906. ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

.....{ Township, Town, City, }.....County, Indiana.

State of Indiana,.....*County, ss:*

I,.....*, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of*.....*Township,*.....*County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

.....*Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this.....*day of*.....*1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

.....

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	olin				
	e		1881	10	
				7 8	
	e				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						[illegible]	[illegible]	
	1						[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
						[illegible]	[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							J. H. Johnston	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
						[illegible]	[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Joseph				
	Lydia				
	Melissa				
	Emma				
	Lydia				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Fred				
	Laura				
	Lillie				
	Edw				
	Alex				
	Wan				
	Ada				
	Agn				
	Jan				
	Chas				
	Edwin				
	Esther				
	Rei				
	Jamie				
	Nor				
	Mau				
	Noah				
	Ruth				
	Mur				
	Leo				
	Jerome				
	Cor				
	Jin				
	Lue				
	Ett				
	Jim				
	M C				
	Ceh				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Kile		
							Merritt Little	
							Wm. Nee	
							Mrs G. H. Brown	
							Mr Brown	
							Grant, Castle	
							John Sudick	
							F. H. Nell.	
							F. G. Heilner	
							K. Moyer	
							Mrs B. A. Byers	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	ernice				
	s	1/1	1896	4	
		1/23	1890	8	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						[illegible]		[illegible]
	1						Israel McGee	
	1						Mrs. S. C. [illegible]	
	1						Miss G. W. Ogan	
	1							
	1						[illegible] F. Stig	
	1							
	1							
	1						[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Mrs. [illegible]	
							Mrs. Francis [illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							Mrs. Mis [illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Myron				
	l				
	osa				
	e				
		9/1	1883		
		8/7	1892		

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Ree	Oscar [illegible]	
							John F. Reaver	
							[illegible]	
							Mrs Jm Trimble	
						Welsh	[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
						Walter	[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
		7	1911		
	Alfred M				
	Elisha M				
	Charles				
	W. S.				
	Norwood				
	Charles				

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						[illegible]		
	1						Mrs [illegible]	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs [illegible] Mitchell	
	1						Mrs [illegible] Koppe	
	1							
	1							
	1						Thomas Renemann	
	1						Mrs Hopkins	
	1						Mrs Holmes	
	1					[illegible]		
	1						Mrs [illegible]	
	1							
	1						M [illegible]	
	1							
	1						E A Rang	
	1						[illegible]	
	1						In [illegible]	
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							
	1							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Nicolas Hillenger	Hilla		1592/3		
	a	12/21		6	
		9/13	1893		
	a	9/29			
		10/4			
	a				
	Nicholas Cătărea			19	
"	Tanica Posa			20	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
	Robert [illegible]	8/27	1870	10	—

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Johnson	Mrs Swanfort	
							Mrs Barton	
							Mrs Dudley	
							Mary Cathcart	
							Mrs Sandford	
							Mrs Sandford	
							Mary Brown	
							Mrs Reed	
							Mrs Lyle	
							Mrs Adams	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]	[illegible]			

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
							Margaret Griffin	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
						Prog?		
							Mrs Ida E. Dibert	
							Mrs S Beeber	
							Mrs Cornhill	
							Mrs Keiser	
							Mrs Woodcock	
							Mrs Sanagan	
							Mrs Lavey	
							Mrs L. Schonitzer	
							Mrs Pugh	
							Mrs J Kennedy	
							Mrs Brown	
							Mrs Hendricks	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street		
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	
							[illegible]	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Grimm	Paul Grimm				
Moses	Herald Moses				

Figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
							Cora Grimm	
							Jen Jenness	
	1						Mrs F.M. Reiser	
							Mrs Jos. Young	
	1							
	1						Mrs A Netherwatt	
	1							
	1							
	1						Mrs E Chaney beley	
	1							
	1						Mrs E Sulfus	
	1							
	1						Mrs J M Williams	
							Mrs J. H. Rider	
							Mrs G. W. Deal	
							Olive Owens	
	1						Mrs Frank Dailey	
							John Blum	
							Thomas Burtch	
							L. M. Babbitt	
							Mrs Duncan	

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
B & O Shop Boys all under 21	John Burcelia				
	L. L. Sorphin				
	N. L. Baldwin				
	F. Dietrich				
	G. E. Mills				
	J. Hall				
	E. Oyler				
	Geo Pourbicker				
	F. B. Johnson				
	[illegible]				
	[illegible]				
	F. Kruger				
	Chas Ellmacker				
	John J. Burcelia				
	M. Montgomery				
	H. A. Shaw				
	F. H. Hart				
Henry Hay	Henry Hay	7/30	1890	15	Indiana
	Grace "	8/3	1892	13	"
	Clarence "	8/20	1895	10	"

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	703	540		1	1244	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
.....***County,*** } ***ss:***

Before me,....., ***personally came***

.....*who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

.....*Trustee.*

.....*1906.*

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* .....
T. ..... *R* ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of ..... } **ss:**

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

FORM 2 WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. IND'PLS.

O.K.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

St Jon { ~~Township~~, Town or ~~City~~, } Dekalb County, Indiana.

By Mahlon Baker Trustee.

☞ READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a). He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906.

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1....., be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....,.Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906.

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

St Jon { ~~Township~~, Town, ~~City~~, } Dekalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, Dekalb *County, ss:*

I, Ralph W Patterson, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* St Jon *Town~~ship~~,* Dekalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

Ralph W. Patterson, ~~*Trustee*~~, *Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 10th *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

S. S. Widney
S. Notary Public

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
1	W. C. Patterson.	Ralph W. Patterson	Nov	1890	15	St Joe Ind.,
2	Flora Gee	Foster N. Gee	Nov	1889	16	St Joe Ind.,
3	Flora Gee	Howard H. Gee	Oct	1892	13	St Joe Ind.,
4	Flora Gee.	Katherine Lucile Gee	Sept	1896	9	St Joe Ind
5	Mrs Georgia Mellinan	Waldo L. Mellinan	Dec	1899	6	Bricksville Ohio
6	~~Gladys~~ Mrs Frank Barney	Gladys Barney	Jun	1891	15	St Joe Ind
7	Mrs Frank Barney	Emmons Barney	Mar	1889	17	" " "
8	" " "	Roscoe Barney	Sept	1887	18	" " "
9	" " "	Carter Barney	Mar	'97	8	" " "
10.	Mrs Minnie Johnston	Goldie M. Johnston	Jan	12	14	" " "
11.	" " "	Ida Katherine Johnston	June	'99	7	" " "
12.	Mrs Annie Easley	Bessie W. Easley	June	'99	6	Steathway Center
13.	" " Easley	Josephine Easley	Jan	'76	20	Leo Ind.,
14.	Mr. Wellington Woodsey	Elgin L. Woodsey	Aug	'87	18	St. Joe Ind.,
15.	" " "	Laura Woodsey	Oct	'90	15	St. Joe Ind.,
16.	Mrs Jennie Sechler	Florrie Sechler	Nov	'75	10	St Joe Ind.
17.	" " "	Merritt L. Sechler	Apr	'85	20	St Joe Ind
18.	Mrs C. A. Patterson	Helen P. Patterson	Nov	'72	13	St Joe Ind
19.	Mrs Nina Kees	Leon H. A. Kees	June	'95	10	St Joe Ind
20.	Mrs Ida Andrews	Garnett Andrews	Apr	'87	16	St Joe Ind.
21.	Mrs Dora Krabill	Paul Krabill.	June	'92	13	St Joe Ind.,
22.	" " "	Agnes Krabill.	Feb	'97	9	" " "
23	" " "	Princess Krabill	Oct	98	7	" " "
24	Mrs Mina Hart	Madge Hart	Apr	'94	11	" " "
25	Mrs H. C. Hathaway	Clayton B. Hathaway	July	1900	5	" " "
26	Mrs Ruby Meek	Irlne Meek	Mar	'98	8	" " "
27	" " "	James Meek	Mar	1900	6	" " "
28	Mrs H. Meek	Leslie Meek	July	'89	17	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1							W. G. Patterson	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Flora Gee	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Flora Gee	Ralph W. Patterson
	1						Flora Gee	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Georgia Gillilan	Ralph W. Patterson
	1						Ida F. Kenney	Ralph W. Patterson
1							" " "	Ralph W. Patterson
1							" " "	Ralph W. Patterson
1							" " "	Ralph W. Patterson
	1						Minnie Johnston	Ralph W. Patterson
	1						" " "	Ralph W. Patterson
	1						Minnie E. Easley	Ralph W. Patterson
1							" "	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Geo W. Woodson	Ralph W. Patterson
1							" " "	Ralph W. Patterson
	1						Jennie Sechler	Ralph W. Patterson
1							" "	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Mrs. C. A. Patterson	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Nina Kees	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Ida Andrews	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Doris Krabill	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							" " " "	" " "
1							Mrs Wm Hurst	" " "
1							Mrs H. C. Hathaway	" " "
1							Ruby Meek	" " "
1							"	" " "
1							Mary Meek	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
29	Mrs C. F. Saylor	Ray Saylor	May	'95	10	Maysville Ga
30	" " "	Ray Saylor	Dec	'96	9	Helen "
31	Mrs J. C. Bailey	Willie Bailey	Feb	'91	15	Allen Comm
32	" " " "	Robert Bailey	Aug	'73	12	" "
33	Mrs C. L. Jenkins	Harold Jenkins	Feb	'98	8	St Joe Ga
34	Mrs Effie Haneland	Glen Haneland	June	'90	15	" " "
35	" " "	Blanche Haneland	May	'92	13	" " "
36	" " "	Callie Haneland	July	94	11	" " "
37	" " "	Ennie Haneland	Feb	'97	7	" " "
38	Mrs Belle Ridgway	Deama Ridgway	July	'86	14	" " "
39	" " "	George "	June	'89	16	" " "
40	" " "	Floyd "	June	91	14	" " "
41	" " "	Durward "	Mar	'94	12	" " "
42	" " "	Elvie "	Apr	1900	6	Auburn Ga
43	Mr Henry Shuff	Harry C. Shuff	June	'90	16	St Joe Ga
44	Mrs Effie Bleeks	Charles Bleeks	Sept	'88	17	De Kalb Co
45	" " "	Eunice Bleeks	Nov	'90	15	" " "
46	Mrs Mattie Baker	Maude Baker	Aug	'86	19	St Joe Ga
47	" H. M. Hedrick	Dale Hedrick	June	'87	18	" " "
48	Mrs Sam Keesler	Walter Keesler	May	1900	5	" " "
49	Mr Frank Walter	Dale Walter	Nov	'88	17	Allen Comm
50	" " "	Clarence Walter	Dec	'89	16	" "
51	" " "	Merrell Walter	Oct	'87	18	" "
52	" " "	Edna Walter	May	'92	13	St Joe Ga
53	Mrs Ed. Berry	Ethel Berry	Oct	'88	17	Jackson Tenn
54	" " "	Hazel Berry	May	10	15	St Joe Ga
55	Mr H. F. Hill	Merritt Hill	Feb	'86	20	Auburn Ga
56	Mrs Ben Leighty	Fred B Leighty	June	'86	19	St Joe. Ga
57	" " "	Grace Leighty	Mar	'89	17	" " "
58	Mr Isaac Meese	Fred Meese	Aug	'92	13	" " "
59	" " "	Fairfield Meese	Aug	'95	10	" " "
60	Mr. S. M. George	Grace M. George	July	'89	16	" " "
61	Mrs Abner Copp	Tryon B Copp	Mar	'88	18	" "
62	" " "	Florence L Copp	Aug	'72	14	" "
63	Mrs Oscar Koch	Stanley Koch	Mar	'98	8	" "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
/							Dora Sailer.	Ralph W. Patterson
/							" " "	" " "
	/						Mary Bailey.	" " "
/							" "	" " "
/							Edna Jenkins	" " "
/							Effie Wineland	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
	/						Mrs Belle Ridgway.	" " "
/							" "	" " "
/							" "	" " "
/							" "	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
/							Mr Helby Shuff	" " "
/							Mrs Elsie. Bleeks	" " "
	/						" " "	" " "
	/						Mrs Laura Baker	" " "
/							Mrs Hattie Wadney	" " "
/							Mrs. Belle Kusler	" " "
/							Amelia Walter	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
/							" " " "	" " "
	/						" " " "	" " "
	/						Ada Berry	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
/							[illegible]	" " "
/							[illegible] Seighing	" " "
	/						" "	" " "
/							" " Meese	" " "
/							" " "	" " "
/							S M Cozy	" " "
	/						Alice Copp	" " "
	/						Alice Copp	" " "
/							Arline Clock	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
64	Mrs Char Koch	Opal Koch	Dec	'95	10	St Joe Ind
65	Mrs Wm Curie	Lester Curie	Mar	'86	20	" " "
66	" " "	Elgin Curie	Oct	'84	18	" " "
67	" " "	Paul Curie	Apr	'95	11	" " "
68	Mr Wilbar J Williams	Mabel Williams	June	'92	13	" " "
69	" " "	Mark "	June	'92	13	" " "
70	" " "	Frank "	Oct	'94	11	" " "
71	" " "	Lois "	Apr	'97	9	" " "
72	" " "	Howard "	Feb	'99	7	" " "
73	Mrs August Kinsey	Olga Kinsey	Apr	'91	15	" " "
74	" " "	Vadie "	Feb	'94	12	" " "
75	" " "	Violet "	Apr	'97	9	" " "
76	Mrs Sarah A Maxwell	Paul P. Maxwell	Dec	'98	7	Butler "
77	Mrs C. C. Woodley	Vance Woodley	Mar	'98	8	St Joe "
78	Mrs Jennie Andress	Nora Andress	Apr	'91	14	" " "
79	" " "	Vera "	Aug	'92	13	" " "
80	" " "	Pauline "	May	'98	6	" " "
81	Mrs Frank Scholes	~~Maud~~ Emma Scholes	Aug	'99	6	" " "
82	" " "	Nellie Scholes	Nov	'85	20	" " "
83	" " "	Jay Scholes	Feb	'88	18	Fort Wayne
84	" " "	Mary Scholes	June	'91	15	St Joe Ind
85	" " "	Clark Scholes	Aug	'94	11	Chicago Ill
86	Mr F. M. Monroe	Stanley Monroe	May	'92	13	St Joe Ind
87	" " " "	Vernie R. "	June	'95	10	" " "
88	" " " "	Violet M. "	June	'95	10	" " "
89	Mrs Frank Hart	Della Hart	Aug	'87	18	" " "
90	" " "	Elmer "	Feb	'90	16	" " "
91	" " "	Roscoe "	Apr	'92	13	" " "
92	" " "	Iris "	Aug	'94	11	" " "
93	Mrs Jacob Malone	Fred Malone	Sept	'88	17	" "
94	" " "	Adda "	Aug	'93	13	" "
95	" " "	Ruth "	Oct	'97	8	" "
96	Mrs H. R. Mier	Grace Mier	Feb	'87	19	Columbiana
97	" " " "	Rolla "	May	'88	17	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Arline Koch	Ralph W. Patterson
1							Delora Curie	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						Willard Williams	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1								" "
1							Mrs Lenguat Kinsey	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
1							Sarah J. Harrell	" " "
1							Belle Woodcock	" " "
	1						Jennie Andrews	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						Susie Kohler	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							F. M. Monroe	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						Minnerva Hart	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							Margt Moore	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						Mrs W. R. Viers.	" " "
1							Mrs W. R. Viers.	" " "

	NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
98	Mr W. L. Hollabaugh	Sylvia Hollabaugh	Oct	'88	17	St J E Ind
99	" " " "	Esther "	Apr	'86	19	" " "
100	" " " "	Stanley "	July	'90	15	" " "
101	Mrs J. L. Rhodenbaugh	Chloe Rhodenbaugh	Aug	'92	13	Leo Ind
102	" " " "	Frankie "	Mar	'94	12	" "
103	Mrs Clyde Woodcox	Dale Woodcox	Aug	'85	20	St J E Ind
104	" " "	Blanche "	Jun	'89	17	" " "
105	" " "	Lois "	Sept	93	12	Auburn Ind
106	" " "	Ruby "	Dec	95	10	" "
107	" " "	Ford "	Mar	98	8	Auburn
108	Mrs C. D. Hendricks	Simon Hendricks	Apr	94	12	St J E Ind
109	Mr Alive Perry	Hazel Perry	Oct	91	14	" " "
110	" " "	Paul Perry	May	94	11	" " "
111	" " "	Ruth Perry	June	97	8	" " "
112	Mr Newton Perry	Vernice "	Oct	'97	8	Huntsville Ind
	~~" " "~~	~~Vergil "~~	~~June~~	~~'99~~	~~4~~	~~" "~~
113	Mr William Randall	Henry Randall	Mar	'94	12	Waterloo "
114	Mr Ed. Leighty	Mae Leighty	June	'95	10	St J E Ind
115	Mr Henry Kinsey	Walter Kinsey	Feb	'93	13	" " "
116	" " "	Bessie "	Feb	'95	11	" " "
117	" " "	Harry "	Aug	97	8	" " "
118	Mr J. W. Sherer	Frank Gunther	June	'89	16	Paulding Co. "
119	" " " "	Herbert Sherer	July	'91	14	" "
120	" " " "	Nora Sherer	Oct	'96	9	" "
121	Mr H. C. Delony	Ruth Delony	Sept	'97	8	Newville Ind
122	Sylvester Wedding	Grace Sechler	Feb	88	17	St J E Ind
123	Frank Kinsey	Gerald Kinsey	Feb	[illegible]	5	" " "

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
	1						Mary Hollabaugh	Ralph W. Patterson
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" "
	1						Clara Rhodenbaugh	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							Duke Woodcox	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							E. D. Hendricks	" " "
1							R. D. Perry	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
	1						Allie Perry	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Jennie Randall.	" " "
	1						Blanch Teighly	" " "
1							George Kinsey	" " "
	1						" "	" " "
1							" "	" " "
1							Ida. D. Sherer.	" " "
1							" " "	" " "
	1						" " "	" " "
	1						Mrs. W. C. DeLong	" " "
	1						J. S. Widney	" " "
1							Frank Kinsey	" " "

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	62	61			123	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						

State of Indiana,
DeKalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, S. S. Widney a Notary Public, *personally came* Ralph W. Patterson *who, being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the youth so enumerated and no others.*

Ralph W. Patterson ~~Trustee.~~

April 30th 1906.

S. S. Widney
Notary Public

My com. ex. April 16-08.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

SECTION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ENUMERATED.

The School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall take or cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the thirtieth day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident within the respective townships, towns or cities.

Each person required or employed to take such enumeration shall take an oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the best of his skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a matter of record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

In making the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians heads of families, or person having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of each child so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossible, shall secure the signature of some responsible person who can certify to the correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the school district to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, and the number and initials which designate the congressional township in which such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of such child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall give, in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number of the residence of such person. He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or city for school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children, shall have been transferred from his township, town or city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T ..... *R.* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* ....., ...
T. ..... *R* .....
T. ..... *R* ....., ...

STATE OF INDIANA,

County of ..... } **ss:**

I, ... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*

of ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is a correct copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made in strict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained on the first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled to be enumerated.*

..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this ..... *day of* ..... *1906.*

..... *County Superintendent.*

TO THE COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT.

ENUMERATION RETURN

—OF—

CHILDREN OF SCHOOL AGE

—OF—

St Joe ... { ~~Township~~, Town, ~~City~~,

For the School Year 1906-1907.

Received at the Office of the County Superintendent, examined and filed.

.....
County Superintendent.

.....1906.

FORM 2 — WM. B. BURFORD PRINT. INDPLS.

O.K.

MAY 1, 1906.

ENUMERATION FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Waterloo { Township, Town or City, } De Kalb County, Indiana.

By James Craig Day per J. L. D. *Trustee.*

READ CAREFULLY THE NOTES AND REMARKS BELOW BEFORE TAKING THE ENUMERATION.

WATERLOO

NOTES.

NOTE 1. This report must be made to the County Superintendent on or before the first day of May, 1906, and a duplicate copy should be retained by the School Trustees.

NOTE 2. The law requires the enumeration to be taken between the 10th day of April and the 30th day of same month each year.

NOTE 3. After recording the names and enumeration of white persons, begin the list of colored persons on a separate page, writing at the head of the column, "Colored Persons."

NOTE 4. WHO INCLUDED IN THE ENUMERATION.

(a) In making the enumeration, the Trustee, or person so employed, shall distinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating them in separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians, heads of families, or persons having charge of such child or children, male or female, shall list the full name and give the exact age and the sex of each child so enumerated, and shall secure the signature of either parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of such child or children, who shall certify to the correctness of the same under oath.

(b) He shall include in such list all unmarried persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such child or children are actual residents of the corporation.

(c) He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves, and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons.

NOTE 5. WHO EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION.

(a) He shall not include in such list any persons residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose of attending school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily in his township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere.

NOTE 6. ATTACHMENTS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN TOWNSHIPS.

(a) Only those persons who have children to be enumerated can be attached to a school district.

NOTE 7. TRANSFERS.

(a) The law for the transfer of pupils for school purposes, enacted by the General Assembly of 1901, provides that all children *shall be enumerated in the school corporation where they legally reside.* Children, whether transferred or not, *must be enumerated in the corporation in which they legally reside.* The transfer has absolutely nothing to do with the enumeration.

(b) So far as possible transfers should be made at the time the enumeration is taken, but under the new law they may be made at any time.

(c) The person asking for transfer must be able to show better school accommodations.

(d) A person desiring to be transferred must apply for such transfer to the Trustee of his own corporation.

(e) When a transfer has been applied for, it is the duty of the Trustee to hear the case, and then make a record of his action in the case in his record book.

(f) A transfer to be legal must be a matter of record. The school Trustee should make a record of his decision in reference to transfer in his record book, whether his decision is favorable or adverse to the applicant. The following would be a proper form of record:

Office of [name] Trustee.....[Township, Town or City].
P. O.....Date.....1906

Comes now [name] of.....School Corporation.....County, Indiana, and asks that [name], born the.....day of.....1.....,, be transferred to.....[Township, Town or City,].....County, Indiana, for the following reasons: [Here insert reasons]

Signed: [name], parent, guardian or custodian.
Address.....Date.....1906.

It is my opinion that [name] can [or can not] be better accommodated by the change desired, and I therefore transfer [or do not transfer] h....
Signed:.....Trustee. Date.....

In case the transfer is granted, the Trustee granting it should make a certificate of his action, and transmit it to the Trustee of the school corporation to which the transfer is made, and also to the County Superintendent, so both may know who are legally entitled to school privileges within the school corporation.

(g) Any interested party may appeal from the decision of the Trustee to the County Superintendent, whose decision is final.

NOTE 8. Trustees and School Boards must furnish the truant officers alphabetical lists of all children of compulsory school age, prior to the opening of school. These lists should be made at the time of taking the enumeration.

April 10, 1906.

FASSETT A. COTTON,
State Supt. of Public Instruction.

The attention of school officers is called to the following provision of the law which must be followed in every detail:

"On the first day of school the Trustees, Boards of Trustees, or Commissioners of school corporations, shall furnish the Truant Officer with the names of the children of compulsory age who are enumerated on the regular enumeration lists. These names shall be alphabetically arranged and shall give all the information contained in the regular enumeration returns. The County Commissioners shall provide necessary postage and such blanks as may be required by the State Board of Truancy or the State Superintendent of Public Instruction."

April 10, 1906.

ENUMERATION OF CHILDREN FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES.

Waterloo { Township, Town, City, } De Kalb County, Indiana.

State of Indiana, De Kalb *County, ss:*

I, J. L. Day, *solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will enumerate the School Children of* Waterloo *Town~~ship~~,* De Kalb *County, Indiana, accurately and truly, to the best of my ability.*

J. L. Day *Trustee, Enumerator.*

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me, this 12 *day of* April *1906.*

THE ABOVE OATH IS REQUIRED BY LAW.

Geo. W. Caywood
Com. Cpt Kosciusko Co. Ind.

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr Henry Roy Emma Ida Roy	Roy Inez	June	1894	11	Waterford
Mrs Emma Houlk	Noah Houlk	Nov	1895	11	Smithfield
" " "	Nelson "	July	1899	9	Sammit
Mrs Mrs Emma	Robert Emma	Oct	1894	10	Amin Co O.
" " "	Mrs A Hosick	Sep	1898	7	Dayton Ohio
" Edith Hawkins	Lucand Hawkins	Feb	1899	9	Waterford
" " "	Ord "	Dec	1896	15	"
" " "	Worth "	Apr	1895	11	"
" Estella Brown	Mrs D. Brown	Sep	1892	13	Marietta
" " "	Vernon "	May	1894	12	"
" " "	Esther "	Sept	1896	10	"
Adalbin Soul	Raymon Soul	July	1899	7	Franklin Co O.
" "	Hazlen "	May	1897	15	Waterford
" "	Russel "	Feb	1895	11	Franklin
" "	Gladys "	Nov	1898	8	"
" "	Marion "	"	1900	6	"
Jerson Lenhart	Irvin McCombs	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	Waterford
" "	Lynn Lenhart	Nov	1897	8	Wheelin Ohio
Mrs Jacob Davis	Mrs Davis	May	1882	23	Waterford
" Barbara Harrison	Edd Harrison	May	1885	20	Warren Co
" "	Grover "	Dec	1897	8	"
" " "	Clarence "	Feb	1899	6	Dexter
" " "	Glenn "	Mch	1896	10	Waterford
" " "	Russel "	Dec	1898	8	"
" Minna Baker	Glendon Baker	Feb	1895	11	"
Barbara Newcomer	William Newcomer	May	1893	12	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
						Bayne St	Henry Vogtman	Mr J. C Day
/	/				"	"	Frank Abell	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	Ira Lanning	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	Mrs Celia Varnum	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/	/				"	"	Mrs Hilda Brown	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/	/				"	"	" " "	" "
/					"	"	Mrs Adalaide Bond	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/					"	"	" " "	" "
/					Lovlgrove St		Jessie Anchoy	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	" Nellie Howell	" "
/					"	"	Barbara Mozzerie	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	" "	" "
/					"	"	Mrs Minnie Vater	" "
/					"	"	George Schwoemer	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Frank Meyers.	Glen Meyers	May	1895	11	Waterloo
Mrs Ada Sewell	Hilda Sewell	June	1895	11	Waterloo
Mrs Effie Berier	Kenneth Berier	June	1893	3	Waterloo
" " "	Mable "	Aug	1895	11	"
" Jennie Nodine	Ella Nodine	June	1886	20	Sumpter Twp. Wa
" Mary Gelte	Paul D. Gelte	May	1893	13	Stewart Dakota
" Minerva Saltzman	Hettie Saltzman	Mch	1897	9	Waterloo
" Elsie Lorenzen	Lester Lorenzen	Sept	1898	7	"
" Minnie Martz	Francis Martz	June	1899	6	Waterloo Ward
" Addie Nodine	Mary Nodine	Dec	1899	5	Waterloo
" " "	[illegible] "	Mch	1899	7	"
" Cora Beckner	Fred Beckner	[illegible]	1891	[illegible]	Fairfield
" Gilbert W. McDulosh	Harry McDulosh	Jan	1891	15	Waterloo
" "	Charlie "	Dec	1897	8	"
" "	Mary "	Oct	1899	6	Roanoke Ward
Mr Harley Hardman	Arthur Hardman	Sept	1897	7	Waterloo
Miss Katie Brown	Grace Brown	April	1895	20	"
" " "	Lana "	Feb	1895	18	"
Mrs Lizzie Deubener	Anna Deubener	"	1889	17	Smithfield Tp
" " "	Mable Deubener	Oct	1891	15	"
" Arpha Ladd	Mildred Ladd	May	1895	7	Black Creek
" Dora Huffman	Mildred Huffman	Aug	1894	12	Waterloo
" Anna Meier	Mary M. Meier	June	1892	17	Grant Tp
Mrs A. V. Sinclair	Vera Sinclair	June	1895	15	Waterloo
" " " "	Mildred "	July	1890	14	"
" " " "	Olga "	Sept	1896	10	"
Mrs Alfred Jessinger	Earl Jessinger	April	1896	10	Roanoke Ward
J. C. Willis	Laird Willis	Sept	1897	7	Waterloo
" John Wittmer	Ella Wittmer	Apr	1895	15	Fairfield Tp
" "	Russel "	"	1895	11	Waterloo
" Jonas Dillgard	Howard Dillgard	July	1895	7	Grant Tp
" J. C. Day	Jno C. Day	Dec	1895	11	Waterloo Ward
J. Lowenstein	Ruth Lowenstein	Mar	1888	18	Waterloo
Alva Stoch	Lucile Stoch	July	1898	8	Waterloo

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Lockhart Ave	Mrs Frank Myers	Mrs J. C. Day
	1					Lockhart Ave	Mrs [illegible]	" " " "
1						Lockhart Ave	Mrs [illegible]	" " " "
	1					"	" "	" " " "
	1					"	Mrs Geo Nichols	" " " "
1						W. Wayne St	Mrs Mary Gutts	" " " "
	1					" "	Mrs Minerva Sallsman	" " " "
1						Union "	Mrs Lowman	" " " "
	1					"	[illegible]	" " " "
	1					"	Mrs. E. Kline	" " " "
	1					"	" " "	" " " "
1						"	Ora Seelman	" " " "
1						"	Mrs G. McFadden	" " " "
1						"	"	" " " "
	1					"	" " "	" " " "
1						"	Vo Wilhan	" " " "
	1					"	Katie Brown	" " " "
	1					"	" "	" " " "
	1					"	Lizzie Lawrence	" " " "
	1					"	" "	" " " "
	1					"	Orpha E Lake	" " " "
	1					"	Lora H Huffman	" " " "
1						Lockhart Ave.	Annie Meiser	" " " "
						Union St	A. V. Smelser	" " " "
	1					"	" " "	" " " "
	1					"	" " "	" " " "
1						"	Mrs. Wm Ossinger	" " " "
	1					"	H C Willis	" " " "
	1					"	Mrs C M Miller	" " " "
						"	" " "	" " " "
1						"	Mrs Dillard	" " " "
1					"	"	Mrs J. C. Day	" " " "
	1					"	Mrs. J. Levenstein	" " " "
53	27					"	Mrs. A. Stood	" " " "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Edith McBride	James Almon McBride	June	1900	6	Waterloo
" [illegible]	Elizabeth E. "	Nov	1900	6	"
" Roman Hanke	Edward Hanke	Aug	1892	7	"
" "	James "	May	1894	12	"
" "	Pauline "	Nov	1897	9	"
" "	Lucile "	May	1898	8	"
Mrs L. M. Boughton	Edna M. Boughton	Dec	1893	13	Chicago Ills
Mrs C. E. Montadon	Waldo Montadon	Feb	1890	10	Waterloo
" " "	Mable "		1893	13	"
" J. Giradot	Harry Giradot	Dec	1895	12	"
" " "	Ethel "	Oct	1896	10	"
" G. W. Crooks	Vern Crooks	Sept	1890	16	Waterloo
" " "	Clifton "	Mch	1893	13	"
Mrs L. J. Blair	Charles Colby	July	1899	7	Swan
" A. M. Hamilton	Harry Hamilton	April	1899	7	Waterloo
Mrs Larring Swartz	Vern Swartz	May	1895	12	"
" Frank McEntaffer	Martha McEntaffer	Sept	1893	13	"
" " "	Lock "	Jan	1897	9	"
" Henry Gruelle	Fern Gruelle	Oct	1890	16	"
Mrs Jennie Slamets	Glen Slamets	Sept	1891	15	"
" F. W. Willis	Vern Willis	Feb	1890	16	"
" " "	Josephine "	Dec	1886	20	
" Emma Durkee	Vern E. Durkee	May	1896	21	
" Nettie Boorsma	Geo Gordon Durkee	"	1889	17	
" Nettie Boorsma	Maude Kennedy	April	1889	17	
" " "	Clarence Boorsma	Feb	1897	9	
" Ella Booze	Ralph Booze	July	1892	14	Mansfield Ill
" D. L. Lease	Leona Lease	June	1890	16	Waterloo
" H. B Darby	Nina Darby	Jan	1895	5	Waterloo
" " "	Naomi "	Oct	1900	6	"
" J. E. Showalter	Bess Showalter	Jan	1895	18	St Joe
" Minnie Fales	Calvin Fales	Nov	1889	7	Waterloo
" " "	Clyde "	Dec	1900	6	"
" Alma Erick	Erick Erick	Sept	1900	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
	27							
1						Lockhart Ave	Edith McBride	Mrs J. S. Day
	1					" "	" "	" "
1						" "	Ada Hankey	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
	1					" "	" "	" "
	1					" "	" "	" "
	1					Wayne St	[illegible]	" "
1						N. Washington St	G. [illegible]	" "
						" "	" "	" "
1						Wayne St	Tillie [illegible]	" "
	1					" "	"	" "
1						County Road	[illegible]	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						Lincoln St	Mrs J. Blair	" "
1						Elm "	Mrs A. M. Hamilton	" "
1						Wayne St	Mrs T. Swartz	" "
	1					Center St	Frank W. McCutcheon	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						Maple "	Henry Gruber	" "
	1					Van Fleet St	Dennie Sands	" "
1						Center St	[illegible]	" "
	1					" "		" "
1						Van Fleet "	Drusilla Gerhart	" "
1						" " "		" "
	1					Wayne "	Nettie A. Brosius	" "
1						" "	" "	
1						" "	Mrs E. T. [illegible]	
	1					" "	Dr Lucas	" "
1						" "	[illegible] Berry	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	Mrs J. Blair	" "
						" "	Mrs Minnie Tolet	" "
						" "	" " "	" "
2	1						Mrs. Alma Frick	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH.			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Karl Gerner	Hubert Gerner	July	1898	8	Dragoon S. D.
" " "	Harold "	Sept	1899	15	" "
" " "	Alan "	April	1894	11	Madison S. D.
" Mina Booger	Mable A. Booger	Nov	1894	11	Waterloo
" " "	Helen L "	Aug	1896	9	"
" " "	Julia M "	May	1898	7	"
" Bruce Morlon	L. D Morlon	Feb	1900	6	Bryan Ohio
" L. R. Bloom	Harry Bloom	Aug	1892	13	Detroit Mich
" Emory Luce	Russell Luce	"	1900	6	Waterloo Ind
" O. B Arthur	Lynn Arthur	April	1900	6	" "
" F. J. Eberly	Fred Eberly	June	1899	7	" "
" " " "	Helen "	Dec	1900	4	" "
" Wm Luce	Agnes Luce	April	1898	8	" "
" J. Ruffner	Nathan Ruffner	June	1889	17	Fairfield Center
" " "	Oscar "	Jan	1886	21	" "
" Norman Luce	Harry Luce	May	1894	12	Waterloo
" Sylvia Beard	Nettie Grow	Sept	1897	15	Defiance Ohio
" " "	Henretta Grow	June	1890	14	" "
" Theo Bohler	Vern Bohler	Nov	1892	17	Waterloo
" Lewis Beard	Lloyd N. Beard	June	1887	15	Waterloo
" " "	Fred F. "	Nov	1892	17	"
" " "	Etta "	Feb	1894	11	"
Mrs James Robinson	Clarence Robinson	Jan	1889	17	"
" " "	Clara "	Feb	1890	16	"
" " "	Oleafa "	Dec	1892	17	"
" " "	Homer "	Sept	1895	11	"
" " "	Russell "	Mch	1897	7	"
" Frances Forney	Orpha Forney	Nov	1889	17	Kendallville
" Ida Beck	Gertrude Engelman	Jan	1895	10	Waterloo
Mrs Maggie Parks	Ethel Parker	Mch	1899	7	"
" Cory Beidler	Marion Beidler		1898	5	Brimfield Ind
" Cora Stanley	Helen Stanley	Oct	1892	17	Butty Montana
" " "	Goulde "	Mch	1896	10	" "
" Margaret Bohler	Paul Bohler	Sept	1892	17	Waterloo

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
5247								
1						[illegible] st	[illegible] Lorey Mrs J. C. D[illegible]	
1					"	"	" " "	"
1					"	"	" " "	"
	1				"	"	Nora Boyer	"
	1				"	"	" "	"
	1				"	"	" "	"
1					"	"	Dan Morton	"
1					"	"	Mrs L R B Coun	"
1					Washington st		Emory Luce	"
1					"	"	Mrs. B. B. Arthur	"
1					"	"	Mrs W J Oberly	"
	1				"	"	[illegible] Oberly	"
	1				"	"	Mrs Wm Lore	
1					"	"	Mrs J Kufner	"
1					"	"	" "	"
1					"	"	Elizabeth Luce	"
	1				"	"	[illegible] Ward	"
	1				"	"	" "	"
1							May [illegible]	
1					"	"	+ Lulie [illegible]	"
1					"	"	" "	"
	1				"	"	" "	"
1					"	"	- James [illegible]	"
	1				"	"	" "	"
	1				"	"	" "	"
1					"	"	" "	"
1					"	"	" "	"
	1				Van Fleet "		- [illegible] Young	"
	1				" "		Ida Beck	"
	1				Gray av "		Maggie Parker	"
1					Railroad st		Ora Sidler	"
	1				" "		[illegible]	"
1					" "		" "	"
1					Franklin "		Mk Bohler	"

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Ellen Haines	Edward Haines	Dec	1889	17	Waterloo
" " "	Nellie "	June	1896	9	"
" Chas Kimisky	Lulu Kimisky	Jun	1885	8	Edgerton D
" " "	Darcy "	Aug	1890	6	Hamilton Ind
" " "	Mantis "	Jan	1894	2	Auburn
" " "	Carl "	Sept	1901	3	Waterloo
" " "	Alda "	Feb	1898	8	"
" Iva Bartholomew	Nellie Bartholomew	May	1894	12	"
" Ethel Barr	Lizzie Barr	[illegible]	1900	6	"
Mrs M. V. Smith	Darrel C. Smith	Dec	1900	6	Butler
Mrs Ariel Beard	Gladys Beard	Aug	1898	8	Waterloo
" " "	Geddis "	[illegible]	1900	6	"
Mrs. Nur Rose	Paul Rose	Nov	1891	15	"
" " "	Madge "	Dec	1894	11	"
Mrs Dexter Lancett	Irma Lancett	Feb	1900	6	"
Mrs Oliver Newman	Hilda Newman	Jan	1898	8	"
" Chas Jennings	Jennie Jennings	May	1898	8	Auburn
" " "	Herb "	"	1899	7	"
Mrs Willard Fee	Martha Fee	Dec	1892	14	Waterloo
" " "	Hallie "	Aug	1899	11	"
" " "	Pleba "	Oct	1898	8	"
Mrs C. H. Murry	Ethel Murry	Feb	1889	17	Milwaukee Wis
" Emily Hack	Nellie Hack	Mch	1888	8	Jeffersonville Ind
" " "	Robert "	May	1892	14	" "
" Bernice Barr	Maria Barr	Feb	1896	10	Waterloo
Rev C. A. Spitler	Wida Spitler	Jan	1892	13	Sodus Mich
" " "	Byron "	June	1897	7	Plymouth Ind
Mrs Warren Rice	Carl Rice	Sept	1899	7	Waterloo
" Jennie Shull	Helen Shull	Feb	1901	15	"
" " Mack	Fortune Mack	Mch	1897	7	
" Chas Rice	Cyrilla Rice	[illegible]	1900	6	"
Mrs F. J. Beck	Cyrilla Beck	Apr	1886	20	"
" " "	Hilda "	Jan	1892	13	"
" Elisha Brown	Lisha Brown	Feb	1889	17	Butler

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1						Franklin st	Ellen Tuff Mrs J. C. Day	
	1					" "	Jennie " "	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
1						" "	" "	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
	1					" "	Cora Bartholomew	" " "
						" "	Ethel Barr.	" " "
1						County Road	Martin L. Smith	
	1					Franklin st	Mrs Frank Beard	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs Wm Rose	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
	1					" "	A. D. Fausett	" " "
	1					Maple "	Rosa Hinman	" "
	1					" "	Mrs O. R. Grimm	" "
1						" "	" " " "	" "
	1					Elm "	Willard F. & pa Martha	" "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
	1					" "	Ve E. Hennway	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs E. G. Black	" " "
1						" "	" " " "	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs C. V. Barr	" " "
	1					" "	E. A. Spitler	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
	1					" "	Mrs Warren Jones	" " "
	1					Maple "	Mrs Jennie Mull	" " "
	1					"	Esther Meek	" " "
1						Oak "	[illegible]	" " "
	1					"	[illegible] Butts	" " "
	1					"	[illegible]	" " "
1						"	Ella Brown	" " "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Frank McEntaffer	Edward McEntaffer	Sept	1889	17	Waterloo
" " Bowman	Harry Bowman		1889	17	"
" " " "	Paul "	May	1892	14	"
" " " "	Fred "	Sept	1894	12	"
" " " "	Joe "	March	1896	10	"
" " " "	Wilber "	Jan	1900	6	"
" " " "	Waldo "	"	1901	5	"
Mrs Scott Campbell	Edwin Campbell	May	1897	12	"
" "	Clifton "	Aug	1896	13	"
" J. C. Hampshire	Mendis Hampshire	Feb	1895	11	Kepple
" " " "	Bernice "	Oct	1899	7	"
Morris Williamson	Maude Williamson	N	1887	1	Waterloo
" Mrs Dinkoff	Harry Dinkoff	Nov	1897	12	"
" Geo Frick	Lawrence Frick	Dec	1897	9	Bryan
" James Bosley	Mabel Bosley	June	1891	15	Waterloo
" "	Ruby "	Aug	1897	12	"
" Ella McIntosh	Mae McIntosh	Dec	1887	18	Auburn Ind.
" "	Edna "	July	1889	17	"
" "	Dale "	Jan	1893	13	"
" John Devanter	Edna Devanter	April	1897	9	Waterloo
" " "	Amber "	Aug	1900	6	"
" Frank Smith	Nellie Smith	Jan	1891	15	"
" " "	Arthur "	Aug	1895	11	"
" Cora Lill	Fearne Lill	Feb	1896	13	"
" " "	Ray "	March	1898	8	"
" Sarah McIntosh	Dimple McIntosh	Feb	1892	7	"
" " "	Dennis "	March	1897	12	"
" " "	Alice "	May	1895	8	"
" Verna Bowman	Robert Bowman	April	1896	13	Auburn
" "	Amy "	July	1900	6	Waterloo
" Alda Bemenderfer	Daisy Bemenderfer	Jan	1886	20	"
" "	Dennis "	"	1889	17	"
" Curt George	Kenneth George	May	1900	6	"
" Chas Speer	George Speer	July	1900	6	"

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street.		Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having Charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
					Street No.	Name of Street.		
1					Park St		Mrs J McCutcheon her + mark	Mrs J. C. Day
1					"	"	Mrs S. A. Bowman	" " "
1					"	"	" " " "	" " "
1					"	"	" " " "	" " "
1					"	"	" " " "	" " "
1					"	"	" " " "	" " "
1					"	"	" " " "	" " "
1					"	"	Vesta Dunfee	
1					"	"	" " "	" " "
1					Center	"	Mrs Lottie Trapshe	" " "
	1				"	"	" " "	" " "
	1				"	"	Mrs R Williamson	" " "
1					"	"	Mrs E. E. Imhoff	" " "
1					"	"	Mrs Aura Frick	" " "
	1				"	"	J A Booth	" " "
	1				"	"	" " "	" " "
	1				"	"	Mrs Jay McIntosh	" " "
	1				"	"	" " "	" " "
							" " "	" " "
	1				"	"	Mrs J. Deventer	" " "
	1				"	"	" " "	" " "
	1				Pine	"	Edith Smith	" " "
1					"	"	" "	" " "
1					"	"	Cora Till	" " "
1					"	"	" "	" " "
1					Maple	"	Sarah McIntosh	" " "
1					"	"	" "	" " "
1					"	"	" "	" " "
					Nest	"	Vessie Bowman	" " "
					"	"	" "	" " "
					"	"	Elda Bernsdorfer	" " "
	1				"	"	" "	" " "
1					"	"	Emma Cooper	" " "
1	99				Maple	"	Alice Green	" " "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mr Romeo Tarney	Ralph Tarney	May	1897	1	Butler
" " "	Ruth "	July	1894	5	Auburn
" A. C. Goulcher	Freda Saxon	Feb	1891	1	Chicago Ills
" " "	Flora "	Feb	1890	16	"
Mrs Augusta Kohl	Ernest Kohl	Jan	1886	20	Pioneer Ohio
" " "	Leafy "	Mch	1891	15	Ransom "
" " "	Chas "	April	1890	16	Edon "
" " "	Curt "	Feb	1895	11	Auburn Ind.
" " "	Simon "	Sept	1896	10	Butler "
" " "	Rachel	April	1897	7	Waterloo "
" Katie Fournier	Eva Fournier	May	1890	16	Noble Ohio
" " "	Curt "	Aug	1892	7	" " "
" "	Mary "	June	1900	4	" " "
Mr Chas Latson	Ralph Latson	June	1889	17	Waterloo
Mrs Clara Lower	Earl Lower	Feb	1897	9	"
" " "	Verna "	Nov	1900	6	"
" Etta Blucher	Harry Blanchard	Aug	1891	15	"
" " "	Russel "	Sept	1896	10	"
" " "	Edna "	July	1898	8	"
Mrs J. X. Neubauer	[illegible]	Mch	1898	8	Ecola Ind.
" " "	Mary "	Oct	1899	7	Bangor "
Mrs E. A. Bonner	Chester Bonner	Aug	1892	7	Auburn
" " "	Daisy "	Sept	1898	8	Fort Wayne
" Walter Clement	Alva Clement	June	1896	20	Waterloo
" " "	Harry "	May	1892	14	"
~~" Eliza Beauinger~~	~~Pearl Eckels~~	~~June~~	~~1890~~	~~16~~	~~Detroit Mich~~
~~" Eliza Beauinger~~	~~Jesse " "~~	~~" 1898~~	~~16~~	"	"
" Christina Marsh	Fleming Marsh	Feb	1890	16	Waterloo
" Mina Marsh	Edna Marsh	Aug	1893	13	"
" "	Fleming "	Feb	1894	12	"
" "	Russell "	Sept	1896	10	"
" " "	Mable "	Mch	1898	8	"
" " "	Fred "	Sept	1900	6	"
" E. H. Lyon	Pearl Lyon	June	1899	7	Decatur

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
99	89							
1						Pine st	L E Tanney	Mrs J. C. Day
	1						for Frances Tay	" "
	1					Railroad st	Mrs A C Grubbs	
	1					" "		" "
1						Piety Hill	Augusta Devil	
	1					" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
	1					" "	" "	" "
	1					" "	Mrs Katie Fourier her X mark	" "
1						" "		" "
	1					" "		" "
1						" "	Chas Fetron his X mark	" "
	1					Maple "		" "
	1					" "	Clara Lower	" "
1						" "		" "
1						" "		" "
	1							" "
1						" "	J. C. Kerstetter	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	Mrs E A Brown	" "
	1					" "	" " " "	" "
1						Oak st	Effie Clement	" "
1						" "	" "	" "
							~~Mrs E Berlinger~~	" "
							" "	" "
	1						Mrs Christine Marsh her X mark	" "
	1					Marion st	Mrs. Mina Marsh	" "
						" "	" " "	" "
						" "	" " "	" "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
1						" "	" " "	" "
15	13					" "	Mrs Ella [illegible]	" "
	114							

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH			
		Month.	Year.	Age.	PLACE.
Mrs Margaret Smith	Ina Smith	June	1892	7	Butler
" " "	Chas "	Jan	1897	9	Waterloo
" " "	Curtis "	May	1900	6	"
" L. A. Klotz	Eloy Klotz	March	1893	3	"
" C. [illegible]	[illegible] Reed	Jan	1870	11	"
" [illegible]	Elmer Lyons	[illegible]	1900	6	"
Dr C. J. Porter	Van Porter	April	1894	12	Waterloo
Mrs Chas Bookmiller	Beulah Bookmiller	March	1891	15	Montpelier
" " "	Dorden "	April	1894	12	"
Hannah Randle	Beulah Randle	Jan	1888	15	Waterloo
" Godfrey Jeffellers	May Urley	Oct	1899	7	Hamilton
" Edw Crowl	Aubrey Crowl	Dec	1897	9	"
" T. R. Llewellyn	Bertha Llewellyn	June	1900	6	Waterloo
Mrs. Orsmus Golding	Lydia Lochner	June	1891	15	Auburn
" " "	Ralph "	June	1894	12	Fort Wayne
" " "	Donald "	Aug	1895	11	" "
~~Mrs J. A. Miller~~	~~Martha~~ Goodwin				Waterloo
" " " "	~~Mary~~ "				"
" " " "	~~Ethel~~ "				"
" Chas Jerkle	Guy Jerkle	Feb	1897	12	"
" " "	Lulu "	May	1896	10	"
" " "	John "	March	1898	8	"
" " "	Perry "	May	1899	7	"
" Nora Razey	Lawrence Bloom	April	1894	12	
" " "	Helen "	Jan	1896	10	"
" " "	Lucrid "	May	1899	7	"
" C. V. Vaughn	Hemola Vaughn	May	1895	8	"
" " "	Lavinia "	Oct	1900	6	"
" Sheridan McClintock	Alta McClintock	June	1892	17	"
"	Alsie "	Jan	1894	12	"
"	Glen "	Aug	1897	9	"
" John Duncan	Maude Duncan	May	1889	15	"
" Arthur A.	Arthur A. Duncan	Jun	1899	7	Toledo Ohio
" Maggie Ogle	Nellie Ogle	Feb	1896	10	Gallitan Mo

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
115	118							
/						Cedar st	M A Smith	Mrs J. C. Day
/						" "	"	"
/						" "	"	"
/						" "	Mrs L Clotz	"
/						Marion st	Ella Reed	" "
/						Lincoln "	[illegible]	" "
/						Oak st	C J Porter	" "
	/					Cook "	[illegible]	"
						" "		" "
	/					" "	Hannah Randall	" "
	/					" "	Mrs Geller	" "
	/					" "	Mrs A. J. Gow	" "
	/					" "	Mrs R L Evellyn	"
/						Lincoln st	Cyrus Nodine	" "
/						" "	" "	" "
/						" "	" "	" "
						out of corporation		" "
								" "
								" "
/						Rail Road st	C. H. Gesel	" "
	/					" "		" "
/						" "		" "
/						" "		" "
/						" "	Nora Casey	" "
	/					" "		" "
/						" "		" "
	/					" "	Mrs Vaughn	" "
	/					" "		" "
	/					" "	Mrs McWhirter	" "
	/					" "		" "
	/					" "		" "
	/					Grant "	Mrs J J Duncan	" "
	/					" "	" " " "	" "
33	/	114				" "	Maggie A Ogle	" "

NAMES OF PARENTS, GUARDIANS, HEADS OF FAMILIES, OR PERSONS HAVING CHARGE OF CHILD OR CHILDREN.	NAME OF CHILD ENUMERATED.	DATE, AGE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH				
		Month	Year.	Age.	PLACE.	
Mrs W. H. Wilkins	Wm. Wilkins	Oct	1900	6	Waterloo	Ia
" Anna Olson	Tracy Lateon	Sept	1896	10	"	"
" Anna "	Olive "	"	1899	7	"	"
Mr [illegible] Summerlott	Verlie Summerlott	Oct	1898	8	"	"
" " "	Harold "	June	1900	6		"
Lena Rigby	Lennie Rigby	May	1897	18	"	"
" "	Brown Rigby	Dec	1889	10	"	"
Mrs S. A. Jones	Daisy Jones	Oct	1887	18	"	"
" Lillie Lancelot	Hermon Cutler	June	1889	17	"	"
Mr Darwin Soule	Ruth Soule	Sept	1887	14	"	"
" R. M. Lockhart	Bessie Greenwood	Dec	1887	14	Wells	Lord
Mrs Nancy Frick	Bennie Frick	Sept	1889	18	Waterloo	
" [illegible]	Arthur Anderson	May	1892	15	Chicago	Ills
" " "	Elmer "	June	1894	11	"	"
" " "	Mable "	Oct	1899	7	"	"
Mrs Thomas Varney	Francis [illegible] Varney	Oct	1896	20	Keokuk	

Male—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	Female—Indicate by using the figure 1 in proper column.	No. of District.	No. of Congressional Township.	Range of Congressional Township.	If in a City, give Residence by Number and Street. Street No.	Name of Street.	Signature of Parents, Guardians, or Heads of Families, or Persons having charge of Child or Children, or other Persons who are Authorized to Certify under Oath to the Correctness of this Enumeration. I solemnly swear or affirm that the Enumeration opposite my name is correct, as I verily believe.	I, the Enumerator, hereby Certify that I have Personally Administered the Oath or Affirmation as subjoined and subscribed.
133	126							
1						Grant st	Mrs [illegible]	Mrs J. C. Day
	1					" "	Mrs Linna Latson	" " "
	1					" "	" " "	" "
	1					County Road	[illegible] Summerlott	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
1						Payne St	[illegible] Rigby	" " "
1						" "	" "	" " "
	1					Oak "	Sarah A Jones	" " "
1						Elm "	Mrs Dummerlott	" " "
	1					Railroad "	Mr Darwin Soule	" " "
	1					Union St	Ole W Lockhart	" " "
1						Washington	[illegible]	" " "
1						Center St	Mrs Louise Anderson	" " "
1						" "	" " "	" " "
	1					" "	" "	" " "
1						Pine "	R. E. Larimy	" " "

141 134

RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

No. of District.	White.		Colored.		Total Number of White and Colored Children between 6 and 21 years of age.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	141	134			275	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
Tot						

State of Indiana,
DeKalb **County,** } **ss:**

Before me, Geo. W. Crouch, personally ca
A. C. Day who, being duly sworn, deposeth and sa
that the foregoing enumeration has been taken and returned accurately and truly to
best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all the y
so enumerated and no others.

J. C. Kay Trust

5 / 1 — 1906.

SCHOOL ENUMERATION LAW.

TION 118. TRUSTEE TO TAKE—HIS DUTIES—WHO ERATED.

School Trustees of the several townships, towns and cities, shall : cause to be taken, between the tenth day of April and the .h day of the same month, each year, an enumeration of all un- l persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years resident the respective townships, towns or cities.

person required or employed to take such enumeration shall oath or affirmation to take the same accurately and truly to the is skill and ability. Such oath or affirmation shall be made a f record and kept on file in the office of the School Trustee.

.king the said enumeration, the Trustee or person so employed, tinguish between the white and colored children, enumerating separate lists, and shall list the names of parents, guardians families, or person having charge of such child or children, female, shall list the full name, and give the sex and age of ild so enumerated, shall secure the signature of either parent, , head of family, or person having charge of such child or certifying to the correctness of the same, or if this is impossi- .1 secure the signature of some responsible person who can cer- e correctness of said list; and he shall give the number of the istrict to which such parent, guardian, head of family or person g charge of such child or children, is attached for school purposes, ie number and initials which designate the congressional township ich such parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge h child or children resides. In cities the said enumerator shall in addition to the above enumerated items, the street and number residence of such person. He shall include in such list all un- ed persons between the ages of six and twenty-one years, whose ts, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of such or children shall have been transferred to his township, town or r school purposes; and he shall exclude from such list all persons parents, guardians, heads of families or persons having charge of hild or children, shall have been transferred from his township, r city for school purposes. He shall not include in such list any s residing temporarily in his township, town or city for the purpose nding school, or who are members of a family staying temporarily township, town or city, but whose actual residence is elsewhere. He shall include in his list such unmarried persons between six and twenty-one years of age as are dependent upon themselves and not under charge of parents, guardians or heads of families, and shall so designate such persons in a separate list, giving in cities the street and number of the residence of such persons. He shall enumerate no one who is not reported to him personally, and properly certified to as herein provided, except in cases of minors who are dependent upon no one, and not inmates of any family who may be reported as herein provided for; Provided, That if any parent, guardian, head of family, or person having charge of any child shall be absent, the enumerator shall ascertain the fact required from other reliable sources, and sign his own name to the certificate herein required; and in case any parent, guardian, head of family or person having charge of any child entitled to school privileges shall refuse to report to the enumerator any facts herein required, necessary to a full and accurate enumeration, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one nor more than ten dollars. Each person required or employed to take the enumeration as provided for in this act, shall, when making returns of said enumeration, to the proper officers, make affidavit or affirmation that he has taken and returned the enumeration in accordance with the provisions of this act, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that such list contains the names of all persons entitled to be enumerated, and no others. The officers to whom such return is required to be made may take and shall certify such affidavit or affirmation and shall keep in his office such affidavit or affirmation and such report and list of names; and each person so taking and returning the enumeration shall be allowed by the Township School Trustee, or the School Trustees of incorporated towns and cities, reasonable compensation per diem, for his services, to be paid out of the special school fund of such township, town or city. Any person appointed as enumerator, or any officer through whose hands the enumeration required by this act shall pass, who shall knowingly enumerate persons not entitled to be enumerated, or shall in any manner add to or take from the number actually enumerated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction of such offense, shall be fined in any sum not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten nor more than thirty days, at the discretion of the court. (14)

Said children reside in Congressional Township, as follows:

T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....., ...
T. ..... R. ....
T. ..... R. ....., ...

TATE OF INDIANA,
y of Detroit } **SS:**

L. C. Day ..... *the Trustee (or Secretary of the Board of Trustees)*
H. Alexander ..... *in said County, do solemnly swear that the foregoing enumeration is rect copy of the one made under oath, and that I believe it is full and accurate, and has been made rict compliance with law and the directions of the State Department of Public Instruction contained he first page of this report, and that the enumeration does not include persons who are not entitled enumerated.*

L. C. Day ..... *Trustee.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 *day of* July *1906.*

Geo. [illegible] ..... *County Superintendent.*

Corr. Copy Rec. 2/1/08 Taken Indexed.

The HF Group
Indiana Plant
AET 098355 I 3 00
6/15/2007

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
8401 9100 160 318 4